18 สถิติ
๒๐ ก.ย. ๑๔
NSO
T5-001
1919

STATISTICAL YEAR BOOK

สำนักงานสถิติแห่งชาติ

OF THE

KINGDOM OF SIAM

1919

FOURTH NUMBER



PUBLISHED BY THE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND STATISTICS

MINISTRY OF FINANCE.

ENGLISH EDITION.

December, 1919.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.—METEOROLOGY.

		PAGE.
TABLE	1.—Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Temperatures in Bangkok.....Period 1909 to 1918	3
,,	2.—Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Ranges of Temperature in Bangkok.... ,, ,,	4
,,	3.—Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Solar Radiation Temperatures in Bangkok ..... ,, ,,	5
,,	4.—Total monthly Rainfall, Number of days on which rain fell and Maximum rainfall recorded in Bangkok..... ,, ,,	6
,,	5.—Mean monthly Rainfall on the Delta of the Chao Praya River.....	7
,,	6.—Meteorological Data for Bangkok collected during the period 1858-68 compared with those of the Sanitary Department for the period 1909-1918.....	8
,,	7.—Total Annual Volume of Flow of the Chao Praya River .....Period 1908 to 1918	9

CHAPTER II.—POPULATION.

Introductory Note on the Census.

TABLE	1.—Administrative Divisions of Siam.....	15
,,	2.—Number and Density of the Population.....	16
,,	3.—Variations in the Population of each Province as shown by Births, Deaths and Migrations reported during the year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12).....	17
,,	4.—Population by Sex.....	18
,,	5.—Population by Sex and Education.....	19
,,	6.—Population by Sex and Age	20
,,	7.—Population by Age and Education.....	22
,,	8.—Number of Temples and Priests.....	23
,,	9.—Population classified by Province and Changwat.....	24

CHAPTER III.—FINANCE.

SECTION *(a)* REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Ordinary Annual Revenue and Expenditure ....Period 2437 to 2460 (1894-95 to 1917-18)	31
,,	2.—General Classification of Revenue ..... ,, ,, ,,	32
,,	3.—Revenue from Government Domains ..... ,, ,, ,,	34
,,	4.—Revenue from Commercial Services and other Direct Revenue ..... ,, ,, ,,	35
,,	5.—Revenue from Taxes ..... ,, ,, ,,	36
,,	6.—Revenue from Fees, Fines and Licenses ..... ,, ,, ,,	38
,,	7.—Revenue per head of population..... ,, ,, ,,	39
,,	8.—Classification of Revenue Collected by Province for the year 2460 (1917-18)	40
,,	9.—Provincial Revenue and Expenditure, and Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue. Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).....	42
,,	10.—General Classification of Expenditure .....Period 2437 to 2460 (1894-95 to 1917-18)	44
,,	11.—Expenditure on National Defence .....Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18)	46
,,	12.—Expenditure of Ministry of Foreign Affairs ..... ,, ,, ,,	47
,,	13.—Expenditure of Ministry of Finance ..... ,, ,, ,,	48
,,	14.—Expenditure of Ministry of Interior ..... ,, ,, ,,	49
,,	15.—Expenditure of Ministry of Local Government .... ,, ,, ,,	50
,,	16.—Expenditure of Ministry of Justice ..... ,, ,, ,,	51
,,	17.—Expenditure of the Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship ..... ,, ,, ,,	52
,,	18.—Expenditure of the Ministry of Communications .. ,, ,, ,,	53
,,	19.—Expenditure of Ministry of Lands and Agriculture . ,, ,, ,,	54
,,	20.—Expenditure of Miscellaneous Departments ..... ,, ,, ,,	55
,,	21.—Special Budget ..... ,, ,, ,,	56
,,	22.—Civil List and Royal Expenses ..... ,, ,, ,,	57
,,	23.—Other Expenditure under Special Budget ..... ,, ,, ,,	58
,,	24.—Expenditure from Loans .....Period 2450 to 2460 (1907-8 to 1917-18)	59

Introductory Note to Table 25.

,,	25.—Amount and Composition of the Treasury Reserve ..Period 2437 to 2460 (1894-5 to 1917-18)	62

CHAPTER III.—FINANCE.—*(continued).*

SECTION (*b*) PUBLIC DEBT.

Introductory Note. PAGE.

TABLE 1.—National Debt of Siam.....Period 2448 to 2461 (1905-6 to 1918-19) 68

Introductory Note.

„ 2.—Siamese 4½% loan of £1,000,000 issued in 1905..... 70

Introductory Note.

„ 3.—Siamese 4½% loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907..... 73

Note on the Loan for £4,750,000 contracted with the Federated Malay States..... 75

SECTION *(c)* EXCHANGE.

Introductory Note to Table 1.

TABLE 1.—Exchange operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund Period 2450 to 2461 (1907-8 to 1918-19). 83

„ 2.—Ticals issued from Treasury Reserve and equivalent sterling credited to Treasury in London Period 2454 to 2461 (1911-12 to 1918-19). 93

Introductory Note to Table 3.

„ 3.—Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India Period 1900 to 1918. 96

„ 4.—Average monthly T. T. selling rate for Straits dollars in Singapore on London Period 1901 to 1918. 105

„ 5.—Average monthly quotations for Bar Silver in London.....Period 1900 to 1918. 106

SECTION *(d)* CURRENCY.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—Coinage at the Royal Mint.....Period 2423 to 2461 (1880-1 to 1918-19) 116

„ 2.—Number and Value in Ticals of subsidiary Coins imported, held in Central Treasury, and in circulation on March 31st .....Period 2452 to 2461 (1909-10 to 1918-19). 117

„ 3.—Number and Value of Currency Notes in circulation Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19). 118

„ 4.—Amounts of Investments and Coin held against the Currency Note on March 31st Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19) 119

„ 5.—Percentage Number and Value of Currency Notes of various denomination in circulation on March 31st .....Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19) 120

„ 6.—Value in Ticals of approximate net circulation of Currency on March 31st Period 2447 to 2461 (1904-5 to 1918-19). 121

„ 7.—Net circulation of currency per head of population Period 2447 to 2461 (1917-18 to 1918-19) 122

SECTION *(e)* SAVINGS BANKS.

Note on Savings Banks.

CHAPTER IV.—FOREIGN TRADE AND COMMERCE IN THE PORT OF BANGKOK.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Customs Tariff of Import and Export duties.

TABLE 1.—Value of Imports in Ticals and equivalent Value in Sterling .....Period 2452 to 2461 (1909-10 to 1918-19). 133

„ 2.—Value of Exports in Ticals and equivalent Value in Sterling ..... „ „ 134

„ 3.—Imports by Tariff Categories .....Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19) 135

„ 4.—Exports by Tariff Categories ..... „ „ 138

„ 5.—Amounts, Values, and Average Values, monthly, of Exports of Rice and Paddy .....Period 2452 to 2461 (1909-10 to 1918-19) 140

„ 6.—Imports into Siam from Burma .....Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19) 150

„ 7.—Exports from Siam into Burma ..... „ „ 151

„ 8.—Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared inwards „ „ 152

„ 9.—Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared outwards „ „ 153

CHAPTER V.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

TABLE 1.—Postal Administration .....Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19) 157

„ 2.—Telegraph and Telephone Services ..... „ „ 158

„ 3.—Number and Value of Inland Money Orders issued in Bangkok, for payment in the Provinces „ „ 1

„ 4.—Number and Value of Inland Money Orders issued in the Provinces, for payment in Bangkok „ „ 16a

„ 5.—Number and Value of Money Orders drawn in Foreign Countries, payable in Siam .... „ „ 161

„ 6.—Number and Value of Money Orders drawn in Siam on Foreign Countries ..... „ 162

CHAPTER VI.—STATE RAILWAYS.

				PAGE.
TABLE	1.—Financial Working of the Railways of Siam.....	Period 2440 to 2460	(1897-8 to 1917-18)	164
,,	2.—Financial Working of the Northern Railway.....	,,	,,	165
,,	3.—Statistical Results of the Working of the Northern Railway	,,	,,	166
,,	4.—Goods Traffic on the Northern Railway.....	,,	,,	168
,,	5.—Passenger Traffic on the Northern Railway.....	,,	,,	170
,,	6.—Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Northern Railway	Period 2456 to 2460	(1913-14 to 1917-18)	171
,,	7.—Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Northern Railway.....	,,	,,	179
,,	8.—Financial Working of the Southern Railway.....	Period 2446 to 2460	(1903-4 to 1917-18)	181
,,	9.—Statistical Results of the Working of the Southern Railway.....	,,	,,	182
,,	10.—Goods Traffic on the Southern Railway.....	,,	,,	184
,,	11.—Passenger Traffic on the Southern Railway.....	,,	,,	186
,,	12.—Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Southern Railway.....	Period 2456 to 2460	(1913-14 to 1917-18)	187
,,	13.—Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Southern Railway.....	,,	,,	195

CHAPTER VII.—EDUCATION.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Number of Government Schools, Scholars and Teachers.....	Period 2456 to 2460	(1913-14 to 1917-18)	201
,,	2.—Number of Non-Government Schools, Scholars and Teachers.....	,,	,,	202
,,	3.—Education in Temple Schools for the Year 2460 (1917-18).....			203
,,	4.—Comparative Table showing number of Government and Non-Government Schools, Scholars and Teachers for the Year 2460 (1917-18).....			204
,,	5.—Expenditure on Education in the Years 2459 and 2460 (1916-17 and 1917-18).....			205
,,	6.—Government Departmental Schools not under Ministry of Public Instruction for the Years 2459 and 2460 (1916-17 to 1917-18).....			206

CHAPTER VIII.—JUSTICE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Work of the Courts of first instance in Criminal Cases.....	Period 2456 to 2460	(1913-14 to 1917-18)	210
,,	2.—Number of Persons convicted in first instance, classified by Nature of Crimes.....	,,	,,	214
,,	3.—Number of Persons convicted in first instance, classified by Nature of Sentence pronounced ..	,,	,,	222
,,	4.—Work of the Courts of Justice in Civil Cases.....	,,	,,	226
,,	5.—Civil Cases classified by Nature of Proceedings in first instance	,,	,,	230
	6.—Bankruptcy Cases adjudicated by the Courts of Bangkok.....	,,	,,	234
	7.—Results of Proceedings before the Official Receiver	,,	,,	234
	8.—Work of the Dika Court and Appeal Courts.....	,,	,,	235

CHAPTER IX.—AGRICULTURE.

Introductory Note.

	—Mortgages registered during the years 2458 to 2461 (1915-16 to 1918-19)			240
	—Mortgage redemptions registered during the years 2458 to 2461 (1915-16 and 1918-19).....			244
	—Areas in Rai under certain Crops.....	Period 2457 to 2461	1914-15 to (1918-19)	248
	.—Number of Coconut trees in bearing and not yet in bearing for the years 2460 and 2461 (1917-18 and 1918-19).....			252
	.—Live-Stock in Siam in the years 2460 and 2461 (1917-18 and 1918-19)			253

CHAPTER X.—OPIUM.

Introductory Note.

	.—Quantity and Values of Opium purchased by the Opium Department	Period 2450 to 2461	(1907-8 to 1918-19)	263
,,	2.—Quantity and Prices of Opium sold in Siam.....	Period 2452 to 2461	(1909-10 to 1918-19)	264
,,	3.—Number of Opium Shops.....	Period 2457 to 2461	(1914-15 to 1918-19)	265

CHAPTER XI.—MINING.

			PAGE
TABLE 1.—Output and Average price of tin.....	Period 2450 to 2461	(1907-8 to 1918-19)	269
,, 2.—Monthly Prices per Picul of Tin in Singapore,....	Period 1908 to 1918		270

CHAPTER XII.—PRICES.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—Import prices of Articles of food and drink.....	Period 2457 to 2461	(1914-15 to 1918-19)		277
,, 2.—Index numbers of imported Articles of food and drink.....	,,	,,		278
,, 3.—Import prices of certain imported cotton goods.....	,,	,,		279
,, 4.—Index numbers of prices of certain imported cotton goods.....	,,	,,		280
,, 5.—Average monthly wholesale prices, ex-mill, per Picul of various Grades of Rice.....	,,	,,		281
,, 6.—Average annual retail prices of certain articles of food and drink.....	,,	,,		284
,, 7.—Index numbers of retail prices of certain articles of food and drink.....	,,	,,		285
,, 8.—Contract prices for certain articles of Siamese food.....	,,	,,		286
,, 9.—Index numbers of contract prices for certain articles of Siamese food.....	,,	,,		287
,, 10.—Prices of Kerosine and Petrol with index numbers.....	,,	,,		288
,, 11.—Particular of wages paid for certain kind of labour.....	,,	,,		289

CHAPTER XIII.—CULTIVATED AREAS UNDER RICE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—Areas cultivated in Rice.....	Period 2445 to 2461	(1902-3 to 1918-19)		294

CHAPTER XIV.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Currency, Weights and Measures..... 317

Alphabetical Index 319

I

METEOROLOGY.

References:—

Table 1 to 4, and 6. The Climate of Bangkok, by H. Campbell Highet, C.M., M.D. D.P.H., Medical Officer of the Local Sanitary Department, Ministry of Local Government.

le 5. Project Estimate for works of Irrigation, Drainage, and Navigation to develop e plain of Central Siam. Vol. II. Royal Irrigation Department, Ministry of Lands l Agriculture.

TABLE 1.

MEAN, MAXIMUM, AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES IN BANGKOK

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1909 to 1918.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mean Temperatures	1909	26.1	27.9	29.1	30.1	29.4	29.3	28.7	28.9	28.5	28.5	26.1	24.5	28.1
	1910	26.9	26.6	28.2	30.0	29.6	28.9	29.2	28.9	27.7	27.9	27.0	24.1	27.9
	1911	25.2	26.9	29.0	30.6	30.0	29.3	29.1	29.4	28.8	28.5	29.0	27.4	28.6
	1912	26.6	27.9	30.5	30.6	31.4	30.0	28.7	28.1	28.1	27.6	25.5	25.4	28.2
	1913	25.1	27.9	29.4	31.2	28.7	28.7	28.0	28.2	28.2	27.7	26.2	25.3	27.9
	1914	24.8	28.1	29.3	31.0	31.1	29.1	28.4	28.1	28.0	27.5	27.3	26.4	28.2
	1915	25.8	28.8	29.5	30.4	29.5	29.2	28.7	28.9	27.8	27.5	25.8	22.8	27.9
	1916	23.9	26.9	29.7	33.1	29.7	28.6	28.9	28.3	27.8	27.2	25.0	23.9	27.7
	1917	25.6	27.2	27.8	30.8	30.0	28.3	28.5	27.8	27.5	26.7	25.8	24.2	27.4
	1918	21.8	25.6	28.1	29.2	28.9	29.2	29.5	28.6	28.6	28.1	28.1	27.2	27.7
	Mean for 10 years	**25.2**	**27.4**	**29.1**	**30.7**	**29.8**	**29.1**	**28.8**	**28.5**	**28.1**	**27.7**	**26.6**	**25.1**	**28.0**
Mean Maximum Temperatures	1909	33.8	34.3	35.5	36.2	34.7	34.5	33.1	34.0	33.1	33.8	30.6	30.5	33.7
	1910	33.6	33.5	33.8	35.5	35.0	33.6	34.3	33.8	32.3	32.7	32.0	30.4	33.3
	1911	33.3	33.5	34.6	35.8	34.6	33.5	33.1	34.0	33.1	32.8	34.5	33.8	33.8
	1912	32.0	34.6	35.5	35.4	36.1	34.3	32.4	31.7	31.6	31.0	28.9	29.9	32.8
	1913	30.4	32.8	33.7	35.7	33.0	32.5	31.8	31.6	32.0	31.2	29.5	29.6	32.0
	1914	30.1	32.6	34.1	35.6	35.9	32.8	31.7	31.7	31.4	30.9	30.8	30.2	32.3
	1915	31.1	32.8	34.4	34.9	33.7	33.1	32.2	32.5	31.7	30.6	29.2	27.2	31.9
	1916	28.1	32.8	34.2	35.8	34.2	31.9	32.2	31.9	30.8	30.0	28.1	27.8	31.5
	1917	29.2	31.9	31.9	34.7	34.4	31.9	32.3	31.8	31.0	29.7	26.7	27.5	31.8
	1918	26.7	30.3	32.5	33.9	33.1	33.3	33.6	31.7	31.4	31.4	31.4	31.1	31.7
	Mean for 10 years	**30.8**	**32.9**	**34.0**	**35.3**	**34.5**	**33.1**	**32.7**	**32.5**	**31.8**	**31.4**	**30.2**	**29.8**	**32.5**
Mean Minimum Temperatures	1909	20.0	22.3	23.5	24.2	24.6	24.1	24.1	24.0	23.8	24.0	23.9	18.5	23.1
	1910	20.9	21.0	21.1	24.1	24.2	24.1	24.0	23.8	23.7	23.7	22.1	17.9	22.5
	1911	17.2	20.6	22.1	23.9	22.9	24.1	24.1	23.7	24.2	23.5	22.9	20.4	22.5
	1912	20.6	20.6	24.2	24.7	25.2	24.5	24.4	24.5	24.2	23.7	21.1	19.7	23.1
	1913	19.1	22.2	24.6	26.1	24.2	24.7	24.1	24.4	24.1	24.0	22.0	20.1	23.2
	1914	18.1	23.1	24.7	25.6	25.4	24.7	24.4	24.1	24.0	23.9	23.4	21.7	23.6
	1915	19.7	24.0	24.0	24.9	25.1	25.0	25.0	24.8	24.4	24.4	22.2	17.5	23.4
	1916	17.8	21.1	24.4	25.6	25.0	25.0	24.2	24.4	24.4	24.2	21.4	19.7	23.1
	1917	18.6	22.2	23.9	25.6	24.7	24.4	24.6	24.7	24.2	23.3	22.8	20.3	23.3
	1918	16.6	20.3	23.6	25.6	25.0	25.0	25.3	25.0	24.7	24.4	23.9	22.2	22.5
	Mean for 10 years	**18.9**	**21.7**	**23.6**	**25.0**	**24.6**	**24.6**	**24.4**	**24.3**	**24.2**	**23.9**	**22.6**	**19.8**	**23.0**

TABLE 2.

MEAN, MAXIMUM, and MINIMUM RANGES of TEMPERATURE in BANGKOK.

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1909 to 1918.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mean Daily Range	1909	13.9	11.9	11.9	12.0	10.0	10.1	9.0	10.0	9.3	9.8	9.3	12.0	10.8
	1910	12.8	12.4	10.8	11.3	10.9	9.4	10.3	10.0	8.6	9.3	9.9	12.5	10.6
	1911	16.3	12.8	12.4	11.9	10.6	9.3	8.9	10.3	8.9	9.3	11.5	13.5	11.3
	1912	11.4	14.0	11.3	10.5	10.9	9.8	8.1	7.0	7.4	7.0	7.8	10.2	9.6
	1913	11.1	10.5	9.0	9.4	8.6	7.8	7.8	7.1	7.9	7.2	7.6	9.5	8.6
	1914	12.4	9.5	10.4	10.0	10.5	8.3	7.4	7.4	7.0	6.9	7.4	8.4	8.8
	1915	11.3	8.8	10.4	9.9	8.6	8.1	7.3	7.8	7.2	6.1	6.9	9.5	8.5
	1916	12.0	12.2	9.7	10.1	9.2	7.1	7.9	7.4	6.6	5.9	6.9	8.0	8.6
	1917	10.4	9.7	7.9	8.7	9.7	7.4	7.4	6.7	6.7	5.9	4.1	7.0	7.6
	1918	10.1	10.3	8.8	9.2	8.0	8.5	8.3	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.5	8.8	8.4
	Mean for 10 years	**12.2**	**11.2**	**10.3**	**10.3**	**9.7**	**8.6**	**8.2**	**8.1**	**7.7**	**7.4**	**7.9**	**9.9**	**9.3**
Maximum Daily Range	1909	17.2	14.4	17.2	13.9	14.4	13.3	12.2	11.6	12.2	12.8	12.8	14.4	13.8
	1910	16.6	16.6	15.5	13.9	15.0	12.8	13.9	12.8	11.6	13.3	12.2	16.6	14.2
	1911	18.3	18.3	18.3	15.0	13.9	12.2	11.1	12.2	11.1	12.8	13.3	15.0	14.3
	1912	17.8	18.3	16.6	13.3	13.3	12.2	12.2	8.3	9.4	9.4	10.5	12.2	12.8
	1913	13.9	13.9	12.8	13.3	13.3	10.0	10.5	9.4	10.0	8.3	10.0	14.4	11.6
	1914	16.1	12.2	14.4	12.2	13.3	11.1	9.4	11.1	8.9	8.9	8.9	12.8	11.6
	1915	15.0	10.6	12.8	13.3	12.2	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.0	9.4	13.8	11.6
	1916	15.5	15.0	12.0	12.8	12.7	10.6	11.1	9.4	8.8	8.3	8.9	10.0	11.3
	1917	13.3	13.3	11.1	11.6	13.3	10.0	10.5	8.8	8.8	8.3	7.2	8.8	10.4
	1918	12.2	12.4	10.5	11.6	10.0	13.3	11.1	10.0	8.3	9.0	9.0	12.2	10.8
	Mean for 10 years	**15.6**	**14.5**	**14.1**	**13.1**	**13.1**	**11.6**	**11.3**	**10.4**	**10.0**	**10.1**	**10.2**	**13.0**	**12.2**
Minimum Daily Range.	1909	8.3	5.0	8.3	9.4	6.1	6.7	6.7	7.8	5.0	5.5	3.3	6.1	6.5
	1910	8.3	7.2	3.9	9.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	8.9	5.0	6.1	7.2	6.7	6.3
	1911	13.9	7.8	7.8	8.3	6.7	3.3	5.5	6.1	5.5	6.1	10.0	10.5	7.6
	1912	2.8	8.9	7.8	6.1	5.5	6.1	5.5	3.9	4.4	4.4	2.8	7.2	5.4
	1913	7.2	6.7	5.5	7.8	3.9	4.4	4.4	4.4	3.9	5.6	4.4	5.5	5.3
	1914	8.3	6.7	7.8	8.3	8.3	6.7	3.3	3.3	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.5	5.9
	1915	5.5	7.2	7.8	5.5	5.5	5.6	4.4	5.6	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	5.1
	1916	7.2	7.8	7.8	8.3	5.0	2.7	3.9	5.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	5.0	5.4
	1917	5.5	6.6	1.1	6.1	6.6	3.3	3.3	3.9	4.4	2.7	2.2	3.3	4.1
	1918	7.7	8.4	9.4	6.1	5.5	3.3	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.5	5.5	5.0	5.9
	Mean for 10 years	**7.5**	**7.2**	**6.7**	**7.5**	**5.7**	**4.6**	**4.7**	**5.4**	**4.5**	**4.6**	**4.8**	**5.8**	**5.7**

I. Meteorology
ห้องสมุด
สำนักงานสถิติแห่งชาติ

TABLE 3.

MEAN, MAXIMUM, and MINIMUM SOLAR RADIATION TEMPERATURES in BANGKOK.

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1909 to 1918.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for Year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mean Solar Radiation	1909	58.3	57.2	60.5	62.7	63.8	66.6	64.4	66.0	64.9	66.6	62.7	60.5	62.8
	1910	62.2	62.7	64.4	66.6	66.6	64.9	64.9	67.1	62.7	63.8	63.3	61.6	64.2
	1911	62.2	61.6	65.5	67.1	67.1	64.4	64.4	67.1	66.0	65.5	66.0	63.8	64.9
	1912	59.9	63.3	64.9	66.6	66.6	66.0	64.4	63.8	64.9	62.2	58.8	59.4	63.4
	1913	58.3	61.0	64.4	65.5	62.7	65.5	63.3	61.6	64.9	62.7	59.4	58.8	62.3
	1914	57.7	62.2	63.3	66.6	68.3	64.4	59.9	61.6	63.3	61.6	62.2	59.9	62.5
	1915	58.3	61.6	64.4	65.5	65.5	64.9	63.3	62.2	63.3	58.8	58.8	54.4	61.7
	1916	59.4	61.1	63.8	65.5	64.9	61.1	55.5	63.8	61.6	61.1	57.7	57.2	61.9
	1917	57.6	62.1	62.0	65.1	66.7	63.6	63.0	62.0	55.6	54.9	52.7	55.9	60.1
	1918	55.5	60.5	63.8	65.5	64.4	64.4	65.5	63.3	65.5	63.8	62.2	59.9	62.9
	Mean for 10 years	**58.9**	**61.3**	**63.7**	**65.7**	**65.7**	**64.6**	**65.9**	**63.8**	**63.3**	**62.1**	**60.4**	**59.1**	**62.7**
Maximum Solar Radiation recorded.	1909	62.7	66.6	66.6	67.1	71.0	71.0	71.0	69.9	71.0	72.1	71.0	64.9	68.7
	1910	67.7	68.3	71.0	70.5	71.6	70.5	71.6	72.1	71.0	72.7	68.3	68.3	70.3
	1911	65.5	67.7	69.9	69.9	70.5	71.6	71.6	76.0	71.6	71.0	69.9	69.4	70.5
	1912	68.8	68.3	67.1	71.6	69.9	72.1	69.4	69.9	69.9	66.0	64.9	62.7	68.4
	1913	62.2	64.4	73.8	69.4	69.9	70.5	69.9	71.0	72.3	68.3	66.6	66.0	68.7
	1914	61.0	66.0	56.5	72.7	71.6	68.3	69.9	68.3	70.5	67.1	69.9	64.9	67.2
	1915	63.3	71.0	69.4	70.5	73.8	69.9	76.0	69.9	68.8	68.3	67.7	60.5	69.1
	1916	65.5	64.4	73.3	69.9	73.3	68.8	70.5	69.9	69.4	69.4	63.8	64.4	68.5
	1917	61.7	69.4	66.1	70.5	70.0	70.5	69.4	67.2	67.7	65.0	60.5	61.1	66.6
	1918	60.5	64.4	66.6	71.6	69.9	71.6	71.6	70.5	70.5	67.2	66.6	63.8	67.9
	Mean for 10 years	**63.9**	**67.0**	**68.0**	**70.4**	**71.1**	**70.5**	**71.1**	**70.5**	**70.3**	**68.7**	**66.9**	**64.6**	**68.6**
Minimum Solar Radiation recorded.	1909	43.3	43.8	35.0	57.2	47.2	52.2	47.7	62.7	40.0	56.0	49.4	53.8	49.0
	1910	52.7	43.8	42.7	59.9	47.7	46.6	49.4	58.8	46.1	49.9	54.9	54.4	50.5
	1911	57.7	54.9	62.2	61.0	57.7	41.1	40.5	53.3	58.8	56.6	63.3	55.5	55.2
	1912	36.1	59.9	55.5	63.3	60.5	59.4	55.5	54.4	56.6	53.8	43.8	56.0	54.6
	1913	55.5	51.1	51.6	62.7	43.3	52.2	51.1	44.9	49.4	59.4	51.6	41.1	51.2
	1914	53.3	60.5	59.4	61.0	64.9	56.0	33.3	33.3	49.9	53.3	53.8	54.4	52.7
	1915	55.5	58.3	61.1	51.1	57.2	53.8	51.1	41.1	46.1	51.6	45.5	43.3	51.3
	1916	54.4	57.7	54.4	61.1	55.5	37.7	57.2	48.3	43.8	51.1	49.9	53.3	52.0
	1917	52.2	57.2	50.5	62.7	64.0	49.0	46.6	57.4	42.2	32.2	33.3	50.5	49.8
	1918	51.6	56.6	61.0	48.8	51.6	54.9	57.2	54.4	56.1	58.8	58.8	46.1	54.7
	Mean for 10 years	**51.2**	**54.4**	**53.3**	**58.9**	**55.0**	**50.3**	**49.0**	**50.9**	**48.9**	**52.3**	**50.4**	**50.8**	**52.1**

TABLE 4.

TOTAL RAINFALL, NUMBER of DAYS on which RAIN FELL, and MAXIMUM MONTHLY RAINFALL RECORDED in BANGKOK.

Rainfall in Millimetres **Period 1909 to 1918.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TOTAL RAINFALL IN MILLIMETRES.	1909	4.1	6.3	5.3	37.3	135.9	94.5	192.0	283.5	355.3	185.2	206.7	..	1,506.2
	1910	34.3	69.6	51.6	67.6	152.1	257.3	117.3	321.3	371.8	244.6	34.5	25.9	1,748.0
	1911	..	51.9	2.5	75.2	181.3	121.2	133.6	171.7	371.6	340.6	12.7	..	1,462.6
	1912	30.5	8.9	138.7	12.4	98.0	108.4	195.1	223.0	323.3	119.6	71.9	1.0	1,331.0
	1913	12.4	3.3	23.6	16.5	314.2	82.0	216.9	143.5	152.6	144.8	166.1	22.6	1,298.7
	1914	1.5	20.8	45.7	5.1	138.9	222.0	186.2	249.7	291.8	155.9	59.2	50.5	1,427.4
	1915	19.1	2.3	95.5	24.1	191.0	143.7	70.3	85.4	370.1	353.1	78.2	11.4	1,444.2
	1916	..	..	1.3	24.1	130.8	144.0	203.7	116.5	285.0	247.1	55.9	0.5	1,208.9
	1917	0.3	1.5	214.6	4.5	163.8	164.8	190.7	222.8	276.3	414.5	55.9	5.1	1,714.8
	1918	..	4.8	72.4	33.0	94.5	170.0	76.2	244.3	252.2	209.0	27.4	0.8	1,188.3
	Mean for 10 years	**10.2**	**16.9**	**65.1**	**30.0**	**160.0**	**150.7**	**158.2**	**206.2**	**305.0**	**241.4**	**76.8**	**11.8**	**1,433.0**
NUMBER OF DAYS ON WHICH RAIN FELL.	1909	2	2	3	6	23	20	22	26	17	19	11	..	151
	1910	4	5	10	5	19	21	15	22	24	22	5	5	157
	1911	0	4	10	7	18	17	21	19	23	18	4	1	133
	1912	5	2	3	2	7	16	26	23	17	17	8	1	127
	1913	1	4	3	4	20	18	27	19	17	15	12	4	144
	1914	1	5	4	3	15	17	26	22	24	17	10	7	151
	1915	2	1	9	6	14	20	20	22	26	21	4	5	150
	1916	..	..	3	5	18	20	19	21	21	19	7	3	136
	1917	1	3	12	2	13	24	27	28	29	28	13	5	185
	1918	..	1	5	10	18	16	17	26	23	10	6	3	135
	Mean for 10 years	**1.6**	**2.7**	**6.2**	**5.0**	**16.5**	**18.9**	**22.0**	**22.8**	**22.1**	**18.6**	**8.0**	**3.4**	**147**
MAXIMUM RAINFALL IN MILLIMETRES RECORDED IN 24 HOURS.	1909	3.6 on 10	6.1 on 12	4.3 on 10	18.5 on 2	31.7 on 13	22.9 on 24	45.7 on 4	39.9 on 16	94.0 on 15	22.1 on 28	94.0 on 6	..	382.8
	1910	24.9 on 21	62.7 on 25	19.6 on 15	18.5 on 9	46.5 on 11	42.7 on 21	32.0 on 5	56.9 on 28	57.6 on 8	52.6 on 5	26.9 on 8	14.7 on 1	455.6
	1911	..	41.9 on 21	2.5 on 31	41.9 on 6	34.5 on 17	30.0 on 3	30.2 on 3	41.9 on 30	77.0 on 23	69.8 on 7	5.8 on 3	..	375.5
	1912	28.2 on 19	7.1 on 19	135.9 on 31	7.4 on 11	35.8 on 30	29.2 on 24	33.5 on 30	61.7 on 23	82.8 on 22	30.2 on 5	20.3 on 8	1.0 on 21	473.1
	1913	12.4 on 25	2.8 on 28	19.8 on 1	8.6 on 19	90.9 on 6	15.2 on 8	45.7 on 19	26.2 on 2	23.6 on 23	34.8 on 31	85.3 on 9	12.4 on 17	377.7
	1914	1.5 on 31	9.6 on 11	21.1 on 2	3.8 on 6	36.6 on 23	50.8 on 1	61.7 on 25	57.9 on 11	78.0 on 13	40.4 on 4	25.6 on 23	24.6 on 23	411.6
	1915	15.7 on 30	2.3 on 13	52.9 on 31	18.8 on 24	77.9 on 3	40.8 on 21	20.6 on 15	15.5 on 19	86.1 on 25	89.7 on 16	35.8 on 11	53.4 on 8	509.5
	1916	..	..	0.7 on 22	22.3 on 8	25.9 on 30	32.7 on 26	70.8 on 23	29.2 on 7	75.1 on 22	50.5 on 1	18.0 on 7	0.5 on 30	325.7
	1917	0.3 on 1	1.0 on 21	78.9 on 24	3.2 on 3	59.9 on 3	57.6 on 15	98.3 on 5	41.9 on 9	62.2 on 20	59.1 on 24	13.2 on 17	2.0 on 4	477.6
	1918	..	4.8 on 15	31.7 on 12	17.8 on 23	33.7 on 10	40.6 on 10	14.7 on 28	39.6 on 22	59.7 on 13	111.0 on 8	10.2 on 9	0.5 on 20	364.3
	Mean for 10 years	**8.7**	**13.8**	**36.7**	**16.1**	**47.3**	**36.2**	**45.3**	**41.1**	**69.6**	**56.0**	**33.5**	**10.9**	**4,153.4**

TABLE 5.

MEAN RAINFALL on the DELTA of the CHAO PRAYA RIVER.

Rainfall in Millimetres.

Province and Changwat	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Yearly Average.	Period covered by Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Province of Krung Tep.														
Krung Tep (Ministry of Agriculture) ..	11.9	10.8	36.9	39.4	190.4	137.6	144.4	201.4	329.1	207.4	84.6	6.4	1,400.3	1903-4 to 1912-13
,, (East side) ..	2.0	6.2	7.1	33.3	168.7	134.6	144.4	179.2	244.9	228.7	70.6	0.3	1,220.0	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
,, (West side) ..	7.3	16.4	5.7	39.1	217.4	145.5	177.6	200.9	332.0	232.7	70.8	5.8	1,451.2	1905-6 ,, 1911-12
Minburi	12.8	11.8	27.9	39.3	213.2	158.0	162.5	210.7	312.3	224.2	72.5	6.3	1,451.5	1905-6 ,, 1911-12
Nakorn Kuenkan	15.3	18.6	11.5	58.8	228.0	156.6	177.6	178.0	290.7	238.1	80.2	4.7	1,458.1	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Samutprakan	12.7	6.1	39.9	53.1	204.7	148.6	132.1	191.9	254.7	217.8	56.6	6.9	1,325.1	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Nontaburi	3.0	14.4	12.7	30.8	161.8	119.5	175.9	149.7	272.7	228.1	90.9	4.2	1,263.7	1905-6 ,, 1913-14
Pratumtani	7.3	19.7	41.9	60.1	153.1	174.2	172.7	184.6	285.9	213.8	66.9	6.2	1,386.4	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Tanyaburi	5.5	9.7	19.7	33.2	150.7	127.2	202.7	151.6	232.9	157.7	64.0	2.8	1,157.7	1905-6 ,, 1913-14
Province of Krung Kao.														
Krung Kao	6.8	12.2	38.2	68.5	206.9	185.9	198.6	245.8	276.1	182.4	33.5	1.5	1,456.4	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Angtong	2.9	17.6	13.6	53.6	177.0	185.0	230.8	178.0	297.5	179.0	46.3	3.9	1,385.2	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Lopburi	9.5	30.7	27.2	47.2	217.3	161.5	209.2	122.8	319.1	187.5	18.9	..	1,350.9	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Singburi	0.3	15.9	21.7	35.4	125.4	89.3	127.9	163.9	258.1	189.7	18.9	1.9	1,048.4	1901-2 ,, 1912-13
Province of Nakorn Sawan.														
Nakorn Sawan	3.6	26.7	9.3	38.0	122.8	159.1	160.4	178.8	224.5	158.0	46.2	0.3	1,127.7	1902-3 ,, 1912-13
Utaitani	6.1	5.8	20.5	59.4	123.5	110.1	176.8	203.3	260.1	168.1	49.7	3.4	1,186.8	1902-3 ,, 1912-13
Province of Nakorn Chaisi.														
Samutsakorn	3.7	19.7	49.2	31.6	131.3	123.2	105.9	129.9	246.5	229.6	70.6	13.5	1,154.7	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Supanburi	15.5	22.0	19.0	37.3	164.6	77.8	177.3	157.7	294.7	257.2	63.1	0.1	1,286.3	1905-6 ,, 1912-13
Mean.	**7.4**	**15.5**	**23.6**	**44.6**	**173.9**	**140.8**	**169.2**	**178.1**	**278.4**	**205.8**	**59.0**	**4.0**	**1,300.6**	

TABLE 6

METEOROLOGICAL DATA for BANGKOK collected during the period 1858-68 [a] compared with those of the SANITARY DEPARTMENT for the period 1909-18.

Degrees Centigrade.

Month	Temperature in Shade (Centigrade Scale).						Rainfall in Millimetres		Average Number of rainy days	
	Mean		Mean of Maxima		Mean of Minima					
	Years		Years		Years		Years		Years	
	1858-68	1909-18	1858-68	1909-18	1858-68	1909-18	1858-68	1909-18	1858-68	1909-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
January	24.5	25.2	30.9	30.8	20.7	18.9	2.3	10.2	2	1.6
February	26.1	27.4	31.4	32.9	23.4	21.7	14.2	16.9	7	2.7
March	28.0	29.1	33.8	34.0	23.6	23.6	21.1	65.1	1	6.2
April	28.5	30.7	34.5	35.3	26.1	25.0	61.5	30.0	10	5.0
May	27.9	29.8	32.0	34.5	24.9	24.6	267.7	160.0	20	16.5
June	27.9	29.1	31.8	33.1	25.6	24.6	196.1	150.7	16	18.9
July	27.4	28.8	31.1	32.7	24.5	24.4	203.7	158.2	26	22.0
August	27.4	28.5	31.6	32.5	24.5	24.3	143.5	206.2	17	22.8
September	26.8	28.1	31.4	31.8	24.8	24.2	287.0	305.0	22	22.1
October	26.7	27.7	30.7	31.4	23.9	23.9	189.5	241.4	14	18.6
November	24.9	26.6	28.7	30.2	21.2	22.6	59.9	76.8	6	8.0
December	23.7	25.1	27.5	29.8	19.3	19.8	2.3	11.8	2	3.4
Means	**26.6**	**28.1**	**31.3**	**32.5**	**23.5**	**23.0**	**1,448.8**	**1,433.0**	**143**	**147**

(a) The Meteorological data for the period 1858-68 were recorded by Dr. Campbell, Physician to the British Legation, and are now in the possession of the Royal Meteorological Society, in London.

TABLE 7.

TOTAL ANNUAL VOLUME of FLOW of the CHAO PRAYA RIVER[a].

Period 1908 to 1918.

MONTH	YEAR.										
	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
January	8,508	13,970	12,536	8,052	8,548	8,367	11,092	7,570	8,896	8,647	8,292
February	4,797	6,453	6,822	4,776	4,978	5,662	6,162	4,214	4,702	4,637	4,785
March	3,038	4,625	8,537	3,639	3,297	5,407	4,049	2,991	3,005	3,714	3,439
April	2,213	3,706	4,680	2,755	2,867	4,676	3,403	2,359	8,376	2,757	24,999
May	18,028	5,497	4,678	3,923	4,351	6,318	3,334	5,275	8,442	1,765	12,904
June	34,082	34,768	19,146	13,233	7,910	10,944	12,656	13,840	18,963	6,537	26,354
July	30,685	45,061	26,733	15,356	11,218	20,661	30,195	18,222	32,471	12,167	18,619
August	59,605	82,361	22,717	23,141	41,291	39,819	49,292	31,415	48,622	41,990	29,311
September	104,332	98,761	57,205	48,788	62,869	58,514	60,195	49,393	76,227	73,768	66,642
October	127,376	131,518	101,539	67,134	60,569	73,508	74,473	87,946	127,823	141,692	87,111
November	107,588	112,669	64,540	28,165	56,576	49,513	37,443	76,141	89,340	94,415	58,271
December	46,740	41,879	20,479	8,184	17,768	24,517	19,538	29,023	19,626	24,068	16,318
Total M.^{3} Sec.	546,992	581,268	349,612	227,146	282,242	307,906	311,832	328,389	434,488	416,157	357,045
Total annual discharge in millions of M.^{3}	47,260	50,221	30,206	19,625	24,386	26,603	26,895	28,333	37,496	35,955	30,848

(a) The monthly totals given in this table are the sums of the daily discharges in metres cube per second.

II

POPULATION.

Reference :—

Census figures published by the Ministry of Interior for the year 2454 (1911-12) (in Siamese).

INTRODUCTORY NOTE ON THE CENSUS.

The enumeration of the population was undertaken by the Government primarily for administrative purposes but the registers in which the population was inscribed were subsequently kept up to date for purposes of conscription. The methods adopted for collecting and compiling the returns were not those of a formal census, but the figures obtained for the numbers of the population were found to be sufficiently accurate for the practical ends in view.

The first attempt at a regular enumeration was made in the year 2448 (1905) and extended to the twelve provinces of Krung Kao, Chantaburi, Chumporn, Nakorn Chaisi, Nakorn Rachasima, Nakorn Sawan, Nakorn Sitamarat, Prachinburi, Pitsanulok, Petchabun, Puket, Rajaburi. The population of these twelve provinces amounted to 3,802,032 persons, of whom 1,624,462 were males and 1,683,570 were females.

The first census of the whole country was taken in 2452 (1909).

The enumeration of the provinces was made by the district administrative officers of the Ministry of the Interior by inscription in registers of the name of each individual, together with details concerning age, sex, religion, literacy and occupation. At the same time details were collected concerning the number of cattle, carts, boats, &c., in the country.

The enumeration of Bangkok was undertaken by the Ministry of Local Government, but the difficulties which were encountered in enumerating the population of the capital were such as to render the results of that census less reliable than the census of the provinces.

The provincial census registers are kept up to date by the local authorities from notifications of births, deaths and migrations, and checked by means of an annual enquiry extending over several months. Year by year the data of the revised registers are classified and compiled in the district (Ampur) offices and are sent for further grouping successively to the authorities of the Muangs and Provinces. This procedure has not proved practicable in the town of Bangkok.

The revised census figures published for the year 2453 (1910-11) gave a population of 8,149,487 persons for the whole Kingdom, of whom 4,101,637 were males, and 4,047,850 were females.

In the tables which follow, the published results of the latest revised census figures for the year 2454 (1911-12), only, are given, for although the figures of population compiled annually are found to be sufficiently accurate for most practical purposes, it is not considered that their degree of accuracy would warrant any conclusions being drawn from a comparison of successive years.

From the data of recorded births and deaths embodied in Table 3 it would appear that the natural rate of increase of the population is 11 per thousand. If we assume that this rate of increase is correct, and ignore the extremely small influence of foreign emigration and immigration, we obtain the following figures for the numbers of the population, to the nearest thousand in each year of the period 2444 to 2462 (1901-2 to 1919-20) calculated on the basis of a population of 8,266,000 for the year 2454 (1911-12).

Year.		Population.
Siamese.	European, ended March 31st.	
2444	1901–2	7,409,000
2445	1902–3	7,491,000
2446	1903–4	7,573,000
2447	1904–5	7,657,000
2448	1905–6	7,741,000
2449	1906–7	7,826,000
2450	1907–8	7,912,000
2451	1908–9	7,999,000
2452	1909–10	8,087,000
2453	1910–11	8,176,000
2454	1911–12	8,266,000
2455	1912–13	8,357,000
2456	1913–14	8,449,000
2457	1914–15	8,542,000
2458	1915–16	8,636,000
2459	1916–17	8,731,000
2460	1917–18	8,827,000
2461	1918–19	8,924,000
2462	1919–20	9,022,000

In Table 9 a revision of the Census figures for the numbers of the population for the year 2461 (1918-19) is given by Province and Changwat. It will be observed that several important changes have been made in the administrative divisions of the country since 1911-12. Province Krung Kao has been increased at the expense of Province Krung Tep by addition of the Changwats Pratumtani, and Tanyaburi; Province Chumporn is now known as Province Surat; and Province Isarn has been divided into the two provinces Ubon Rajatani, and Roi Et. Province Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok; Province Maharat was formerly part of the Province Bayab.

TABLE 1.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of SIAM.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

PROVINCE	MUANGS	AMPURS	TAMBONS
1	2	3	4
Krung Tep	7	36	295
Krung Kao	5	30	507
Chantaburi	3	11	147
Chumporn	3	15	153
Nakorn Chaisi	3	15	255
,, Rachasima	3	18	204
,, Sawan	5	24	262
,, Sitamarat	3	17	293
Patani	6	20	233
Prachinburi	5	21	306
Pitsanulok	5	18	223
Bayab	7	50	595
Petchabun	2	5	62
Puket	7	26	274
Rajaburi	5	21	366
Isarn	4	51	511
Udorn	5	31	356
TOTAL ..	**78**	**409**	**5,024**

TABLE 2.

NUMBER and DENSITY of the POPULATION. (a)

Year 2454 (1911-12).

PROVINCE.	AREA IN SQUARE KILOMETRES.	POPULATION.	POPULATION PER SQUARE KILOMETRE.	NUMBER OF HOUSES.	NUMBER OF PERSONS PER 10 HOUSES.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Krung Tep	4,347	931,171	214	(a) —	(a) —
Krung Kao	11,569	548,165	47	96,704	57
Chantaburi	3,309	136,463	41	25,292	54
Chumporn	13,520	166,402	12	30,651	54
Nakorn Chaisi	8,214	287,631	35	48,073	59
,, Rachasima	46,348	502,218	11	75,903	66
,, Sawan	29,967	287,668	10	40,558	70
,, Sitamarat	21,391	478,266	22	76,551	62
Patani	14,240	276,695	19	49,175	56
Prachinburi	24,140	325,271	13	60,335	54
Pitsanulok	29,200	249,856	9	37,419	67
Bayab	93,882	1,223,761	13	197,724	62
Petchabun	15,440	74,077	5	10,247	72
Puket	20,800	230,037	11	41,317	56
Rajaburi	35,361	426,825	12	58,213	73
Isarn	50,400	1,455,497	29	217,437	67
Udorn	62,000	666,405	11	106,537	62
TOTAL	**484,128**	**8,266,408**	**17**	**1,172,136**	**62**

(a) Details not available for the Province of Krung Tep.

TABLE 3.

VARIATIONS in the POPULATION of each PROVINCE as shown by BIRTHS, DEATHS and MIGRATIONS reported during the year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12).

PROVINCE.	POPULATION IN YEAR 2453 (1910-11).	INCREASE BY			DECREASE BY			POPULATION YEAR 2454 (1911-12) CALCULATED Col. 2-Col. 3 Col. 5-Col. 6 Col. 8	POPULATION ACCORDING TO REVISED ENUMERATION YEAR 2454 (1911-12)	DIFFERENCE
		BIRTHS		IMMIGRATIONS	DEATHS		EMIGRATIONS			
		NUMBER	PER 1,000		NUMBER	PER 1,000				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Krung Tep	941,526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	931,171	—
Krung Kao	553,994	16,289	29	48,029	11,195	20	57,365	549,752	548,165	+ 1,587
Chantaburi	134,691	3,563	26	21,785	2,389	18	21,198	136,452	136,463	− 11
Chumporn	164,154	4,716	29	26,829	3,299	20	26,082	166,318	166,402	− 84
Nakorn Chaisi	281,079	7,291	26	45,887	3,409	12	43,453	287,395	287,631	− 236
,, Rachasima	488,131	14,717	30	80,338	7,678	16	71,779	503,729	502,218	+ 1,511
,, Sawan	287,000	7,622	26	50,582	4,121	14	52,810	288,273	287,668	+ 605
,, Sitamarat	472,449	13,590	29	47,952	6,751	14	48,936	478,404	478,266	+ 138
Patani	269,817	7,056	26	22,713	3,999	15	18,971	276,616	276,695	− 79
Prachinburi	325,680	9,058	28	40,054	4,998	15	44,577	325,217	325,271	− 54
Pitsanulok	248,050	8,333	33	25,545	4,398	18	27,416	250,114	249,856	+ 258
Bayab	1,216,817	23,933	20	104,731	16,663	13	108,164	1,220,654	1,223,761	− 3,107
Petchabun	72,662	2,389	33	10,258	1,273	17	9,822	74,214	74,077	+ 137
Puket	228,969	4,367	19	29,156	2,823	12	29,614	230,055	230,037	+ 18
Rajaburi	419,714	10,537	25	35,681	5,501	13	34,129	426,302	426,825	− 523
Isarn	1,414,073	—	—	18,753	—	—	35,580	—	1,455,497	—
Udorn	630,681	24,275	38	66,270	11,891	18	42,298	667,037	666,405	+ 632
TOTAL ..	**8,149,487**	*(a)* **157,736**	*(a)* **27**	**674,563**	*(a)* **90,388**	*(a)* **16**	**672,094**	—	**8,266,408**	—

(a) It is probable that births, deaths, and migrations are imperfectly reported. The figures for the provinces Krung Tep and Isarn are omitted as defective.

TABLE 4.

POPULATION by SEX.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

PROVINCES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4
Krung Tep	506,918	424,253	**931,171**
Krung Kao	269,956	278,209	**548,165**
Chantaburi	69,855	66,608	**136,463**
Chumporn	82,940	83,462	**166,402**
Nakorn Chaisi	141,760	145,871	**287,631**
,, Rachasima	248,607	253,611	**502,218**
,, Sawan	142,720	144,948	**287,668**
,, Sitamarat	238,545	239,721	**478,266**
Patani	137,587	139,108	**276,695**
Prachinburi	162,705	162,566	**325,271**
Pitsanulok	121,777	128,079	**249,856**
Bayab	606,500	617,261	**1,223,761**
Petchabun	36,710	37,367	**74,077**
Puket	125,127	104,910	**230,037**
Rajaburi	211,022	215,803	**426,825**
Isarn	692,217	763,280	**1,455,497**
Udorn	327,222	339,183	**666,405**
TOTAL ..	**4,122,168**	**4,144,240**	**8,266,408**

TABLE 5.

POPULATION by SEX and EDUCATION. (a)

Year 2454 (1911-12).

PROVINCE	TOTAL POPULATION	MALES		FEMALES	
		Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate
1	2	3	4	5	6
Krung Kao	548,165	117,139	152,817	9,647	268,562
Chantaburi	136,463	33,559	36,296	3,019	63,589
Chumporn	166,402	45,774	37,166	5,842	77,620
Nakon Chaisi	287,631	45,798	95,962	5,827	140,044
,, Rachasima	502,218	85,634	162,973	916	252,695
,, Sawan	287,668	49,340	93,380	1,116	143,832
,, Sitamarat	478,266	102,256	136,289	10,312	229,409
Patani	276,695	14,795	122,792	1,782	137,326
Prachinburi	325,271	68,613	94,092	19,136	143,430
Pitsanulok	249,856	48,516	73,261	1,610	126,469
Bayab	1,223,761	10,548	595,952	386	616,875
Petchabun	74,077	9,414	27,296	198	37,169
Puket	230,037	31,108	94,019	5,225	99,685
Rajaburi	426,825	76,513	134,509	22,339	193,464
Isarn	1,455,497	77,068	615,155	1,109	762,165
Udorn	666,405	17,897	309,325	292	338,891
	7,335,237	833,972	2,781,284	88,756	3,631,225

(a) Excluding the Province of Krung Tep with population 931,171.

TABLI

POPULATION by

Year 2454 (1911—12)

PROVINCE.	AGE 14 DOWNWARDS			AGE 15 TO 17			AGE 18 TO 20			AGE 21 TO 25		
	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTA
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep *(a)* ..	—	—	—	*(b)* (71,002)	*(b)* (73,225)	*(b)* **(144,227)**	7,305	10,391	**17,696**	12,906	14,805	**27,7**
Krung Kao ..	94,013	99,728	**193,741**	18,912	20,253	**39,165**	15,957	20,391	**36,348**	25,334	25,672	**51,0**
Chantaburi ..	26,200	25,091	**51,291**	4,368	4,182	**8,550**	3,720	3,945	**7,665**	6,258	6,062	**12,3**
Chumporn ..	32,733	32,876	**65,609**	4,991	5,030	**10,021**	4,016	4,425	**8,441**	5,515	5,870	**11,3**
Nakorn Chaisi ..	53,318	56,586	**109,904**	9,259	12,261	**21,520**	8,015	9,939	**17,954**	11,693	12,802	**24,4**
,, Rachasima	96,550	106,005	**202,555**	19,877	18,101	**37,978**	15,992	17,694	**33,686**	21,083	21,178	**42,2**
,, Sawan ..	59,322	58,377	**117,699**	9,521	9,554	**19,075**	6,679	8,889	**15,568**	10,497	12,623	**23,1**
,, Sitamarat	88,324	89,295	**177,619**	18,990	17,322	**36,312**	18,192	18,025	**36,217**	19,559	20,224	**39,7**
Patani	45,945	44,671	**90,616**	8,394	8,650	**17,044**	8,764	9,940	**18,704**	11,399	12,989	**24,3**
Prachinburi ..	60,608	63,100	**123,108**	12,814	12,957	**25,771**	8,422	13,161	**21,583**	13,112	14,147	**27,2**
Pitsanulok ..	51,374	51,639	**103,013**	7,186	8,408	**15,594**	6,159	7,492	**13,651**	8,440	10,323	**18,7**
Bayab	243,979	235,383	**479,362**	41,029	37,526	**78,555**	31,843	32,050	**63,893**	39,475	51,469	**90,9**
Petchabun ..	14,944	14,366	**29,310**	2,432	2,389	**4,821**	2,059	2,451	**4,510**	2,814	3,138	**5,9**
Puket	41,916	40,094	**82,010**	6,613	6,092	**12,705**	6,348	6,053	**12,401**	9,496	8,770	**18,2**
Rajaburi	80,805	87,425	**168,230**	16,085	16,224	**32,309**	16,244	17,069	**33,313**	18,521	18,362	**36,8**
Isarn	325,409	330,109	**655,518**	49,739	54,253	**103,992**	40,633	52,539	**93,172**	56,924	76,805	**133,7**
Udorn	143,635	142,203	**285,838**	22,774	22,895	**45,669**	19,263	22,296	**41,559**	25,905	31,337	**57,2**
TOTAL ..	**1,458,475**	**1,476,948**	**2,935,423**	**323,986**	**329,322**	**653,308**	**219,611**	**256,750**	**476,361**	**298,931**	**346,576**	**645,5**

(*a*) Exclusive of the six inner Ampurs of the town of Bangkok with population 587,108 for which no distribution by age is given.

(*b*) Totals refer to all persons of age 17 and under.

(*c*) This total together with the population 587,108 of the six inner Ampurs of Bangkok gives 8,266,408 the total population of the country.

ห้องสมุด
สำนักงานสถิติแห่งชาติ

6.

SEX and AGE.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

Age 26 to 35			Age 36 to 40			Age 41 to 60			Age 61 upwards			Total Males	Total Females	Grand Total
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
25,729	24,334	50,063	16,426	13,733	30,159	27,504	25,149	52,653	11,207	10,347	21,554	172,079	171,984	344,063
34,930	32,961	67,891	28,095	25,622	53,717	34,529	34,229	68,758	18,186	19,353	37,539	269,956	278,209	548,165
10,189	9,625	19,764	4,639	3,988	8,627	11,006	9,834	20,840	3,525	3,881	7,406	69,855	66,608	136,463
12,007	12,120	24,127	7,235	6,665	13,900	12,612	12,160	24,772	3,831	4,316	8,147	82,940	83,462	166,402
17,092	17,156	34,248	12,600	10,975	23,575	19,279	17,128	36,407	10,504	9,024	19,528	141,760	145,871	287,631
31,126	29,286	60,412	20,530	18,618	39,148	28,811	29,406	58,217	14,638	13,323	27,961	248,607	253,611	502,218
18,917	20,108	39,025	10,227	8,997	19,224	20,060	18,878	38,938	7,497	7,522	15,019	142,720	144,948	287,668
27,575	28,702	56,277	22,672	20,402	43,074	30,076	30,373	60,449	13,157	15,378	28,535	238,545	239,721	478,266
19,801	20,326	40,127	12,418	11,858	24,276	19,770	19,782	39,552	11,096	10,892	21,988	137,587	139,108	276,695
18,690	18,485	37,175	15,970	13,996	29,966	21,955	17,445	39,400	11,734	9,275	21,009	162,705	162,566	325,271
14,672	16,456	31,128	9,644	8,800	18,444	18,028	17,951	35,979	6,274	7,010	13,284	121,777	128,079	249,856
74,439	92,121	166,560	38,266	36,255	74,521	92,283	94,047	186,330	45,186	38,410	83,596	606,500	617,261	1,223,761
4,904	4,959	9,863	2,501	2,457	4,958	5,144	5,433	10,577	1,912	2,174	4,086	36,710	37,367	74,077
21,355	15,170	36,525	12,527	8,474	21,001	19,629	14,648	34,277	7,243	5,609	12,852	125,127	104,910	230,037
24,158	22,518	46,676	18,598	17,314	35,912	23,328	23,291	46,619	13,283	13,600	26,883	211,022	215,803	426,825
72,441	91,238	163,679	53,639	57,957	111,596	67,378	72,351	139,729	26,054	28,028	54,082	692,217	763,280	1,455,497
40,784	44,223	84,957	20,865	21,528	42,393	37,301	37,713	75,014	16,745	16,988	33,733	327,222	339,183	666,405
488,709	499,788	968,497	306,852	287,639	594,491	488,693	479,818	968,511	222,072	215,130	437,202	3,787,329	3,891,971	7,679,300 (c)

TABLE 7.

POPULATION by AGE and EDUCATION [a]

Year 2454 (1911-12).

AGE	MALES		FEMALES		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
	Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
up to 6	1,343	552,038	763	569,668	**2,106**	**1,121,706**	**1,123,812**
6-9	**14,707**	366,710	**3,202**	388,042	**17,909**	**754,752**	**772,661**
10-11	**35,258**	206,482	**4,619**	231,429	**39,877**	**437,911**	**477,788**
12-14	**65,825**	214,820	**6,777**	270,246	**72,602**	**485,066**	**557,668**
15-17	**78,885**	174,061	**9,278**	247,930	**88,163**	**421,991**	**510,154**
18-20	**72,480**	139,687	**9,953**	236,398	**82,433**	**376,085**	**458,518**
21-25	**108,141**	177,934	**10,669**	320,981	**118,810**	**498,915**	**617,725**
26-35	**148,818**	296,642	**13,383**	462,859	**162,201**	**759,501**	**921,702**
36-40	**102,095**	188,034	**11,358**	262,188	**113,453**	**450,222**	**563,675**
41-60	**144,306**	316,078	**12,234**	443,147	**156,540**	**759,225**	**915,765**
61 upwards	**62,114**	148,798	**6,520**	198,337	**68,634**	**347,135**	**415,769**
TOTAL	**833,972**	**2,781,284**	**88,756**	**3,631,225**	**922,728**	**6,412,509**	**7,335,237**

(*a*) Excluding the Province of Krung Tep with population 931,717.

TABLE 8.

NUMBER of TEMPLES and PRIESTS.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

PROVINCE.	POPULATION.	TEMPLES.	PRIESTS.
1	2	3	4
Krung Tep	931,171	696	6,772
Krung Kao	548,165	948	14,228
Chantaburi	136,463	200	3,067
Chumporn	166,402	163	3,239
Nakorn Chaisi	287,631	273	6,125
,, Rachasima	502,218	421	10,149
,, Sawan	287,668	199	5,468
,, Sitamarat	478,266	331	6,717
Patani	276,695	66	1,844
Prachinburi	325,271	425	6,585
Pitsanulok	249,856	218	4,232
Bayab	1,223,761	392	38,939
Petchabun	74,077	80	1,743
Puket	230,037	47	2,252
Rajaburi	426,825	456	9,603
Isarn	1,455,497	1,570	40,013
Udorn	666,405	487	12,584
TOTAL ..	8,266,408	6,972	173,560

TABLE 9.

POPULATION CLASSIFIED by PROVINCE and CHANGWAT. (a)

Year 2461 (1918-19.)

Province Ayutaya		
Changwat Pra Nakorn Si Ayutaya ..		228,113
,, Lopburi		90,997
,, Saraburi		129,194
,, Singburi		71,830
,, Angtong		90,274
,, Pratumtani		37,526
,, Tanyaburi		39,627
TOTAL ..		**687,561**
Province Chantaburi		
Changwat Chantaburi		76,108
,, Rayong		46,294
,, Trat		26,975
TOTAL ..		**149,377**
Province Surat		
Changwat Suratani		118,418
,, Chumporn		34,461
,, Lang Suan		32,227
TOTAL ..		**185,106**
Province Nakorn Sitamarat		
Changwat Songkla		187,273
,, Nakorn Sitamarat ..		249,042
,, Patalung		89,079
TOTAL ..		**525,394**
Province Patani		
Changwat Patani		133,439
,, Saiburi		34,325
,, Yala		50,277
,, Naratiwart		84,829
TOTAL ..		**302,870**
Province Prachinburi		
Changwat Prachinburi		71,986
,, Chacherngsao		129,288
,, Nakorn Nayok		62,900
,, Chonburi		98,204
,, Krabinburi		39,594
TOTAL ..		**401,972**
Province Puket		
Changwat Puket		37,276
,, Trang		81,414
,, Pang Nga		30,166
,, Ranong		17,019
,, Krabi		33,000
,, Takuapa		11,706
,, Satoon		34,348
TOTAL ..		**244,929**
Province Rajaburi		
Changwat Rajaburi		203,240
,, Kanchanaburi		42,866
,, Petchaburi		114,001
,, Prachuapkirikan		30,060
,, Samutsongkram ..		73,856
TOTAL ..		**464,023**

Province Nakorn Chaisi

Changwat	Nakorn Patom	146,833
,,	Supanburi	153,869
,,	Samutsakorn	43,261
	TOTAL ..	**343,963**

Province Nakorn Rachasima

Changwat	Nakorn Rachasima ..	341,158
,,	Buriram	111,320
,,	Chiyapum	138,124
	TOTAL ..	**590,602**

Province Nakorn Sawan

Changwat	Nakorn Sawan	123,839
,,	Utaitani	59,701
,,	Chainart	86,373
,,	Kampaangpet	34,502
,,	Tark	55,703
	TOTAL ..	**360,118**

Province Pitsanulok

Changwat	Pitsanulok	81,427
,,	Utaradit	76,101
,,	Pichit	65,730
,,	Sukotai	54,244
,,	Sawankalok	33,262
,,	Petchabun	24,783
,,	Lomsak	53,637
	TOTAL ..	**389,184**

Province Bayab

Changwat	Chiengmai	355,831
,,	Chieng Rai	268,856
,,	Maa Hong Sorn	50,113
,,	Nakorn Lampun	130,987
	TOTAL ..	**805,787**

Province Maharat

Changwat	Praa	105,526
,,	Lamparng	274,933
,,	Nan	166,486
	TOTAL ..	**546,945**

Province Ubon Rajatani

Changwat	Ubon Rajatani	510,307
,,	Kukan	260,258
,,	Surin	200,150
	TOTAL ..	**970,715**

Province Roi Et

Changwat	Roi Et	294,835
,,	Mahasarakam	238,199
,,	Karnsin	157,489
	TOTAL ..	**690,523**

Province Udorn

Changwat	Udorntani	131,277
,,	Nong Kai	72,080
,,	Sakonakorn	131,382
,,	Kornkaan	237,574
,,	Nakorn Panom	166,326
,,	Leui	79,831
	TOTAL ..	**818,470**
	(*b*) GRAND TOTAL	**8,477,539**

(*a*) Changwat is a new name for the Administrative division formerly known as the "Muang."

(*b*) Total for the whole Kingdom excluding the Province of Krung Tep

III

FINANCE.

A. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

References:—

Annual Reports of the Financial Adviser on the Budget of the Kingdom of Siam.

Annual Statements of Revenue and Expenditure of the Comptroller General, printed in Siamese.

III A.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE TO TABLES ON REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

The scheme of development of the tables concerning Revenue and Expenditure opens with a statement showing Ordinary Revenue and Expenditure for the twenty-four years 2437 to 2460. (1894-5 to 1917-18).

In Table 2 Ordinary Revenue is divided into two main groups:—

(a) Direct Revenues of the State.

(b) Revenue from taxation.

Direct Revenues of the State comprise such Revenues as accrue from properties owned or worked by the State, or from the direct commercial activities of the State, or from its coining or exchange operations.

Revenue from taxation includes all compulsory payments made under the taxing power of the State.

The revenue from Opium is classified as revenue from taxation, and this is strictly accurate up to the year 2450 (1907-08). In that year, the Government assumed entire control over the opium traffic, founded an opium administration, and provided for the preparation of raw opium for consumption and sale by a Government opium factory. The revenue from opium for that year was, however, shown in the accounts net, i.e., the cost of the raw drug and the administrative charges were deducted from the gross receipts.

In the year 2451 (1908-09), as explained in note (d) on page 36, the revenue from opium was shown gross, while the cost of the raw drug and the administrative charges were entered on the expenditure side of the accounts. In subsequent years, the cost of the raw opium was deducted from the gross revenue, and only the administrative charges were shown as expenditure. Hence to arrive at the true amount to which opium should be regarded as a tax from the year 2451 (1908-09), onwards, the price of the raw opium as well as the administrative charges must be deducted from the total of opium revenue for that year, but in 2452 (1909-10), and in successive years, the expenditure of the opium administration alone must be deducted, together with a fair commercial profit in both cases on sales of opium. (See III A, tables 5 and 13: and X).

Tables 3 to 6 develop the revenue groupings of Table 2 in greater detail.

In Table 7 the revenue per head of the population is given as derived from the various sources classified in Table 2.

Table 8 gives for the year 2460 (1917-18) an analysis of the sources from which the provincial revenues are derived.

Table 9 gives the revenues collected from, and the sums expended on, the different provinces for the five years period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18) and the percentage of expenditure to revenue as calculated from the five year average of both.

In Table 10, Ordinary Expenditure is classified by Ministry, and in the suceeding tables 11 to 19 these ministerial expenditures are classified in greater detail, but for the fourteen years 2447 to 2460 (1904-05 to 1917-18) only, owing to lack of data for the previous ten years.

Table 24 gives details of extraordinary expenditure from loans.

Table 25 gives details of the amount and disposal of the accumulated Treasury Reserves arising from the Budget surpluses of past years.

TABLE 1.

ORDINARY ANNUAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Period 2437 to 2460 (1894-5 to 1917-18).

Year		Ordinary Annual		Surplus + or Deficit −
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Revenue	Expenditure	
1	2	3	4	5
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	17,334,469	12,487,165	+ 4,847,304
2438	1895–6	18,074,690	12,685,697	+ 5,388,993
2439	1896–7	20,644,500	18,482,715	+ 2,161,785
2440	1897–8	24,808,001	23,996,625	+ 811,376
2441	1898–9	28,496,029	23,787,582	+ 4,708,447
2442	1899–1900	29,920,365	27,052,717	+ 2,867,648
2443	1900–1	35,611,306	31,841,257	+ 3,770,049
2444	1901–2	36,157,963	36,646,558	− 488,595
2445	1902–3	39,152,124	39,248,544	− 96,420
2446	1903–4	43,458,817	43,908,901	− 450,084
2447	1904–5	46,046,404	46,634,654	− 588,250
2448	1905–6	51,657,539	50,035,523	+ 1,622,016
2449	1906–7	57,014,805	56,837,460	+ 177,345
2450	1907–8	55,826,532	56,503,203	− 676,671
2451	1908–9	60,859,508	58,378,548	+ 2,480,960
2452	1909–10	62,679,401	58,844,619	+ 3,834,782
2453	1910–11	63,509,181	59,076,553	+ 4,432,628
2454	1911–12	61,493,918	64,017,150	− 2,523,232
2455	1912–13	66,877,377	63,642,180	+ 3,235,197
2456	1913–14	74,399,683	63,220,309	+ 11,179,374
2457	1914–15	73,903,670	65,535,598	+ 8,368,072
2458	1915–16	77,298,016	70,027,261	+ 7,270,755
2459	1916–17	82,911,149	70,959,429	+ 11,951,720
2460	1917–18	86,494,066	74,149,289	+ 12,344,777

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION

YEAR		DIRECT REVENUE			
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	GOVERNMENT DOMAINS (for details see Table 3)	COMMERCIAL SERVICES (for details see Table 4)	OTHER DIRECT REVENUE (for details see Table 4)	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	1,100,077	(a) —	310,278	**1,410,355**
2438	1895–6	1,156,179	113,293	521,278	**1,790,750**
2439	1896–7	1,877,198	491,358	911,173	**3,279,729**
2440	1897–8	1,573,406	446,811	1,502,456	**3,522,673**
2441	1898–9	1,647,865	734,176	1,278,303	**3,660,344**
2442	1899–1900	1,779,511	795,753	775,968	**3,351,232**
2443	1900–1	3,051,794	1,268,163	681,353	**5,001,310**
2444	1901–2	2,155,097	1,537,944	489,259	**4,182,300**
2445	1902–3	2,620,254	2,121,970	996,298	**5,738,522**
2446	1903–4	2,916,010	2,616,810	1,666,981	**7,199,801**
2447	1904–5	3,116,091	3,026,208	404,135	**6,546,434**
2448	1905–6	3,632,309	3,539,400	659,891	**7,831,600**
2449	1906–7	3,797,026	4,477,899	1,131,565	**9,406,490**
2450	1907–8	3,536,722	4,783,325	1,873,407	**10,193,454**
2451	1908–9	3,162,759	5,120,590	1,706,597	**9,989,946**
2452	1909–10	3,186,543	5,359,006	1,510,682	**10,056,231**
2453	1910–11	3,407,457	5,608,208	1,073,061	**10,088,726**
2454	1911–12	4,089,767	5,804,277	1,248,311	**11,142,355**
2455	1912–13	5,123,307	5,686,602	1,274,086	**12,083,995**
2456	1913–14	4,984,609	6,598,844	1,978,483	**13,561,936**
2457	1914–15	3,355,007	7,096,727	1,978,377	**12,430,111**
2458	1915–16	4,745,455	7,782,005	2,100,900	**14,628,360**
2459	1916–17	5,335,114	8,416,501	2,548,214	**16,299,829**
2460	1917–18	8,387,858	9,097,532	1,949,166	**19,434,556**

(*a*) See Table 4.

2.

of REVENUE.

Period 2437 to 2460 (1894-5 to 1917-18).

REVENUE FROM TAXATION				MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES OF REVENUE	TOTAL REVENUE
(b) TAXES		FEES, FINES AND LICENSES (for details see Table 6)	TOTAL REVENUE FROM TAXATION		
DIRECT (for details see Table 5)	OTHER TAXES (for details see Table 5)				
7	8	9	10	11	12
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
1,966,192	12,794,351	78,283	14,838,826	1,085,288	**17,334,469**
1,557,566	13,477,266	126,015	15,160,847	1,123,093	**18,074,690**
2,254,350	14,083,304	163,978	16,501,632	863,139	**20,644,500**
2,974,675	16,591,648	151,209	19,717,532	1,567,796	**24,808,001**
3,916,801	18,111,387	420,252	22,448,440	2,387,245	**28,496,029**
4,346,630	20,180,661	600,532	25,127,823	1,441,310	**29,920,365**
6,124,199	21,739,167	647,799	28,511,165	2,098,831	**35,611,306**
5,551,378	24,236,339	615,956	30,403,673	1,571,990	**36,157,963**
5,711,088	25,254,264	1,678,857	32,644,209	769,393	**39,152,124**
6,304,240	26,030,725	2,379,718	34,714,683	1,544,333	**43,458,817**
6,945,481	28,356,511	2,795,510	38,097,502	1,402,468	**46,046,404**
7,997,743	31,061,230	3,537,602	42,596,575	1,229,364	**51,657,539**
12,508,257	27,903,221	3,877,367	44,288,845	3,319,470	**57,014,805**
11,590,795	28,633,749	4,083,159	44,307,703	1,325,375	**55,826,532**
12,152,815	33,101,216	3,956,644	49,210,675	1,658,887	**60,859,508**
14,887,402	32,592,169	3,812,532	51,292,103	1,331,067	**62,679,401**
14,257,050	33,831,656	3,943,295	52,032,001	1,388,454	**63,509,181**
13,386,060	31,898,705	3,869,111	49,153,876	1,197,687	**61,493,918**
13,875,936	35,418,823	4,163,723	53,458,482	1,334,900	**66,877,377**
15,694,120	39,267,785	4,499,271	59,461,176	1,376,571	**74,399,683**
16,056,110	39,430,929	5,402,253	60,889,292	584,267	**73,903,670**
15,906,180	40,360,829	5,562,283	61,829,292	840,364	**77,298,016**
18,144,777	40,745,227	6,224,751	65,114,755	1,496,565	**82,911,149**
17,017,522	41,376,702	7,600,626	65,994,850	1,064,660	**86,494,066**

(*b*) See Introductory Note.

TABLE 3.

GOVERNMENT DOMAINS.

Period 2437 to 2460 (1894-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		FORESTS	MINES	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	RENTS AND REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	259,655	520,901	127,370	192,151	**1,100,077**
2438	1895-6	137,211	536,178	168,686	314,104	**1,156,179**
2439	1896-7	333,361	764,166	489,372	290,299	**1,877,198**
2440	1897-8	571,886	447,538	332,529	221,453	**1,573,406**
2441	1898-9	1,068,791	321,172	87,976	169,926	**1,647,865**
2442	1899-1900	783,356	626,046	101,181	268,928	**1,779,511**
2443	1900-1	1,467,584	1,239,204	179,284	165,722	**3,051,794**
2444	1901-2	1,100,137	746,733	119,091	189,136	**2,155,097**
2445	1902-3	1,114,686	1,105,850	226,404	173,314	**2,620,254**
2446	1903-4	1,333,615	1,082,426	307,573	192,396	**2,916,010**
2447	1904-5	1,706,118	1,020,866	200,000	189,107	**3,116,091**
2448	1905-6	2,054,824	1,210,480	184,198	182,807	**3,632,309**
2449	1906-7	1,473,015	1,536,532	554,877	232,602	**3,797,026**
2450	1907-8	1,688,620	1,095,165	516,265	236,672	**3,536,722**
2451	1908-9	1,773,271	826,483	298,177	264,828	**3,162,759**
2452	1909-10	1,735,474	918,968	282,323	249,778	**3,186,543**
2453	1910-11	1,762,006	1,185,823	212,833	246,795	**3,407,457**
2454	1911-12	1,464,704	2,033,732	342,207	249,124	**4,089,767**
2455	1912-13	1,700,958	2,782,609	384,526	255,214	**5,123,307**
2456	1913-14	1,821,980	2,302,595	535,334	324,700	**4,984,609**
2457	1914-15	1,263,788	1,481,699	245,585	363,935	**3,355,007**
2458	1915-16	1,606,374	2,428,058	247,907	463,116	**4,745,455**
2459	1916-17	1,926,172	2,776,670	309,905	322,367	**5,335,114**
2460	1917-18	2,650,536	4,944,464	515,905	276,953	**8,387,858**

TABLE 4.

COMMERCIAL SERVICES and other DIRECT REVENUE.

Period 2437 to 2460 (1894-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		COMMERCIAL SERVICES				OTHER DIRECT REVENUE		
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	POST OFFICE	TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	RAILWAYS	TOTAL	ROYAL MINT AND TREASURY	INTEREST, COMMISSION, AND PROFIT ON EXCHANGE	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	(a) ..	(a) ..	..	..	233,880	76,398	**310,278**
2438	1895-6	51,695	61,598	..	**113,293**	304,668	216,610	**521,278**
2439	1896-7	216,188	275,170	..	**491,358**	632,218	278,955	**911,173**
2440	1897-8	118,367	328,444	..	**446,811**	989,505	512,951	**1,502,456**
2441	1898-9	82,146	258,673	393,357	**734,176**	827,128	451,175	**1,278,303**
2442	1899-1900	75,361	232,149	488,243	**795,753**	399,750	376,218	**775,968**
2443	1900-1	114,069	343,410	810,684	**1,268,163**	141,876	539,477	**681,353**
2444	1901-2	92,623	332,387	1,112,934	**1,537,944**	31,599	457,660	**489,259**
2445	1902-3	120,907	550,280	1,450,783	**2,121,970**	597,990	398,308	**996,298**
2446	1903-4	140,566	502,307	1,973,937	**2,616,810**	972,581	694,400	**1,666,981**
2447	1904-5	176,546	537,460	2,312,202	**3,026,208**	93,965	310,170	**404,135**
2448	1905-6	179,855	578,808	2,780,737	**3,539,400**	114,780	545,111	**659,891**
2449	1906-7	238,208	727,221	3,512,470	**4,477,899**	145,563	986,002	**1,131,565**
2450	1907-8	331,931	685,038	3,766,356	**4,783,325**	255,885	1,617,522	**1,873,407**
2451	1908-9	351,168	580,708	4,188,714	**5,120,590**	18,180	1,688,417	**1,706,597**
2452	1909-10	345,108	710,206	4,303,692	**5,359,006**	1,724	1,508,958	**1,510,682**
2453	1910-11	398,506	682,936	4,526,766	**5,608,208**	5,233	1,067,828	**1,073,061**
2454	1911-12	376,022	767,703	4,660,552	**5,804,277**	2,225	1,246,086	**1,248,311**
2455	1912-13	419,048	822,953	4,444,601	**5,686,602**	6,913	1,267,173	**1,274,086**
2456	1913-14	445,902	772,313	5,380,629	**6,598,844**	(b)1,001,911	976,572	**1,978,483**
2457	1914-15	402,134	873,482	5,821,111	**7,096,727**	260,224	1,718,153	**1,978,377**
2458	1915-16	463,507	896,681	6,421,817	**7,782,005**	130,862	1,970,038	**2,100,900**
2459	1916-17	459,111	877,035	7,080,355	**8,416,501**	2,587	2,545,627	**2,548,214**
2460	1917-18	498,419	1,075,971	7,523,142	**9,097,532**	3,998	1,945,168	**1,949,166**

(a) The Revenue from the Postal Administration of this year was brought to account only in subsequent years.

(b) This sum includes the total profit on the coinage of satangs from the time of their introduction in 2451 (1908-9).

TABLE 5

YEAR		DIRECT TAXES				
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	LAND TAX	CAPITATION TAX	TOTAL	OPIUM	CUSTOMS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	1,479,758	486,434	**1,966,192**	2,443,044	2,276,723
2438	1895-6	1,129,455	428,111	**1,557,566**	2,567,284	2,141,048
2439	1896-7	1,696,675	557,675	**2,254,350**	2,513,860	2,302,433
2440	1897-8	1,602,354	1,372,321	**2,974,675**	2,871,510	2,646,679
2441	1898-9	2,763,268	1,153,533	**3,916,801**	2,935,243	2,638,099
2442	1899-1900	2,667,383	1,679,247	**4,346,630**	4,568,623	2,909,188
2443	1900-1	2,995,378	3,128,821	**6,124,199**	5,432,230	3,059,789
2444	1901-2	3,144,855	2,406,523	**5,551,378**	5,072,705	4,725,962
2445	1902-3	3,163,535	2,547,553	**5,711,088**	7,080,637	4,684,985
2446	1903-4	2,941,196	3,363,044	**6,304,240**	6,972,780	4,535,194
2447	1904-5	3,763,647	3,181,834	**6,945,481**	6,403,004	5,521.090
2448	1905-6	3,859,494	4,138,249	**7,997,743**	10,260,961	5,565,335
2449	1906-7	(*a*) 7,579,449	4,928,808	**12,508,257**	(*c*) 8,867,056	5,974,495
2450	1907-8	7,638,743	3,952,052	**11,590,795**	9,652,532	5,634,025
2451	1908-9	7,101,429	(*b*) 5,051,386	**12,152,815**	(*d*) 14,514,454	6,074,563
2452	1909-10	8,003,720	6,883,682	**14,887,402**	11,253,951	5,780,074
2453	1910-11	7,302,699	6,954,351	**14,257,050**	11,517,213	6,373,835
2454	1911-12	6,043,752	7,342,308	**13,386,060**	11,697,474	5,120,897
2455	1912-13	6,894,924	6,981,012	**13,875,936**	14,162,729	5,381,182
2456	1913-14	8,379,474	7,314,646	**15,694,120**	14,942,799	7,775,185
2457	1914-15	8,614,667	7,441,443	**16,056,110**	16,190,101	7,099,216
2458	1915-16	8,217,723	7,688,457	**15,906,180**	16,560,227	7,260,367
2459	1916-17	10,075,598	8,069,179	**18,144,777**	19,275,702	7,786,765
2460	1917-18	8,676,850	8,340,672	**17,017,522**	21,179,721	8,039,616

(*a*) Increased rate of assessment to Land Tax.

(*b*) The Capitation Tax, which, up to this year, had been levied on Chinamen only, was imposed on Siamese, British and French subjects also, with exemptions for certain classes of persons.

(*c*) In this year the Government began to substitute government control of the Opium traffic for the system of farming out the Opium revenue which had been previously adopted. The control of the entire traffic passed into the hands of the Government in the year 2451 (1908-9).

(*d*) In this year the price of the raw opium was included in both Revenue and Expenditure. In subsequent years, however, the price of the raw opium was excluded from both Revenue and Expenditure to avoid the fluctuations caused by the large annual variation in the price of the drug.

(see also Introductory Note).

TAXES.

Period 2437 to 2460 (1894-5 to 1917-18).

OTHER TAXES						
Excise	Inland Transit Duties	Fishery	Gambling Farm	Lottery Farm	Other Farms	Total
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2,298,508	1,073,288	199,535	2,283,306	1,036,868	1,183,079	**12,794,351**
2,589,974	1,215,319	163,571	2,777,100	1,219,360	803,610	**13,477,266**
2,773,735	1,343,262	119,040	2,948,903	1,221,520	860,551	**14,083,304**
3,128,429	1,373,862	127,840	4,224,268	1,192,061	1,026,999	**16,591,648**
3,680,057	1,583,051	304,716	4,676,977	1,400,779	892,465	**18,111,387**
3,730,060	1,435,062	333,763	4,678,174	1,621,082	904,709	**20,180,661**
3,412,734	1,659,765	438,435	5,244,522	1,524,747	966,945	**21,739,167**
4,353,108	1,450,918	468,677	5,460,546	1,909,933	794,490	**24,236,339**
3,859,394	1,505,767	511,232	4,566,225	1,997,530	(*h*) 1,048,494	**25,254,264**
4,142,889	1,541,185	592,474	5,546,012	2,077,472	622,719	**26,030,725**
4,499,641	1,450,453	773,781	6,879,527	2,291,110	537,905	**28,356,511**
4,164,495	1,564,537	869,470	5,732,517	2,391,489	512,426	**31,061,230**
3,947,759	1,672,114	790,659	(*f*) 3,604,538	2,697,947	348,653	**27,903,221**
3,961,012	1,748,102	931,056	3,506,815	2,889,948	310,259	**28,633,749**
3,210,331	1,742,090	1,047,853	3,076,542	3,184,870	250,513	**33,101,216**
(*e*) 6,326,611	1,615,357	1,013,513	3,332,479	2,919,000	351,184	**32,592,169**
6,260,587	1,797,098	1,034,775	3,431,197	3,069,760	347,191	**33,831,656**
6,088,713	1,787,005	885,045	2,993,732	3,032,123	293,716	**31,898,705**
5,786,154	1,695,266	936,122	3,462,800	3,629,827	364,743	**35,418,823**
6,350,282	1,833,827	959,710	3,536,206	3,481,215	388,561	**39,267,785**
6,301,873	1,849,959	971,588	3,168,462	3,535,592	314,138	**39,430,829**
6,217,004	1,887,989	973,122	3,704,014	3,465,330	292,776	**40,360,829**
7,509,228	1,922,599	1,041,223	2,839,530	(*g*) 46,901	323,279	**40,745,227**
8,621,541	2,086,074	1,124,310	(*g*) 5,540	1,600	318,300	**41,376,702**

(*e*) Previous to 2448 (1905-6) the Excise duties were farmed out. From 2448 (1905-6) to 2452 (1909-10) a Government Excise Administration took control over four provinces, but from that time onwards the Excise duties for the whole country were collected by Government.

(*f*) Gambling was abolished in the provinces and restricted to Bangkok.

(*g*) The Lottery Farm was abolished in the year 2459 (1916–17), and the Gambling Farms were abolished in Bangkok in the year 2460 (1917–18). Revenue collected afterwards was on account of arrears due.

(*h*) Including Betting License Fees.

TABLE 6.

FEES, FINES and LICENSES.

Period 2437 to 2460 (1894-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		Judicial Fees and Fines	Ampurs' Fees	Slaughter License Fees	Betting License Fees	Boat Registration Fees	Lock Fees	Fees for Registration of Land and Issue of Title Deeds	Police and other Fees, Fines and Licenses	Total
Siamese	European, ended March 31st									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	78,283	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78,283
2438	1895-6	126,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126,015
2439	1896-7	163,978	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163,978
2440	1897-8	151,209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151,209
2441	1898-9	420,252	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420,252
2442	1899-1900	600,532	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600,532
2443	1900-1	626,572	..	..	..	..	..	21,227	..	647,799
2444	1901-2	600,943	..	..	..	..	..	15,013	..	615,956
2445	1902-3	615,335	312,687	656,201	..	..	..	94,634	..	1,678,857
2446	1903-4	632,435	294,541	685,865	600,877	..	..	166,000	..	2,379,718
2447	1904-5	711,061	284,047	868,759	536,612	..	97,932	297,099	..	2,795,510
2448	1905-6	750,446	285,944	894,254	665,365	501,870	120,949	318,774	..	3,537,602
2449	1906-7	826,886	305,506	1,080,612	770,373	406,417	65,058	422,515	..	3,877,367
2450	1907-8	880,134	318,469	1,176,227	650,469	610,110	63,050	384,700	..	4,083,159
2451	1908-9	923,145	292,655	1,090,529	587,060	594,226	85,222	383,807	..	3,956,644
2452	1909-10	824,721	274,842	1,121,388	563,428	593,919	132,937	301,297	..	3,812,532
2453	1910-11	848,852	283,836	1,242,943	530,380	503,044	193,647	340,593	..	3,943,295
2454	1911-12	786,486	306,639	1,275,671	521,903	462,703	167,993	347,716	..	3,869,111
2455	1912-13	936,932	401,054	1,116,761	534,937	557,318	179,893	436,828	..	4,163,723
2456	1913-14	904,634	583,925	1,060,362	699,313	527,029	202,649	521,359	..	4,499,271
2457	1914-15	848,633	508,115	1,902,328	736,497	464,929	196,740	466,623	1,088,388	5,402,253
2458	1915-16	951,139	480,318	1,392,824	715,091	446,568	196,592	467,064	912,687	5,562,283
2459	1916-17	1,065,283	641,090	1,590,166	1,065,905	422,082	302,984	488,026	649,215	6,224,751
2460	1917-18	1,024,560	1,001,646	1,631,585	2,1[illegible],025	413,208	269,006	472,076	659,520	7,600,626

TABLE 7.

REVENUE per HEAD of POPULATION.

Period 2437 to 2460 (1894-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		(a) Population	CLASSIFICATION OF REVENUE							
SIAMESE	European, ended March 31st	(000 omitted)	Government Domains	Commercial Services	Other Direct Revenue	Direct Taxes	Other Taxes	Fees, Fines and Licences	Miscellaneous Sources of Revenue	Total Revenue
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	6,858	.16	..	.04	.29	1.87	.01	.16	**2.53**
2438	1895-6	6,934	.17	.02	.08	.22	1.94	.02	.16	**2.61**
2439	1896-7	7,011	.27	.07	.13	.32	2.01	.02	.12	**2.94**
2440	1897-8	7,089	.22	.07	.21	.42	2.34	.02	.22	**3.50**
2441	1898-9	7,168	.23	.10	.18	.55	2.53	.06	.33	**3.98**
2442	1899-1900	7,247	.25	.11	.11	.60	2.78	.08	.20	**4.13**
2443	1900-1	7,328	.42	.17	.09	.83	2.97	.09	.29	**4.86**
2444	1901-2	7,409	.29	.21	.07	.75	3.27	.08	.21	**4.88**
2445	1902-3	7,491	.35	.29	.13	.76	3.37	.23	.10	**5.23**
2446	1903-4	7,573	.39	.35	.22	.83	3.44	.31	.20	**5.74**
2447	1904-5	7,657	.41	.39	.05	.91	3.70	.37	.18	**6.01**
2448	1905-6	7,741	.47	.46	.08	1.03	4.01	.46	.16	**6.67**
2449	1906-7	7,826	.49	.57	.14	1.60	3.57	.50	.42	**7.29**
2450	1907-8	7,912	.45	.60	.24	1.46	3.62	.52	.17	**7.06**
2451	1908-9	7,999	.40	.64	.21	1.52	4.14	.49	.21	**7.61**
2452	1909-10	8,087	.39	.66	.19	1.84	4.03	.47	.17	**7.75**
2453	1910-11	8,176	.42	.69	.13	1.74	4.14	.48	.17	**7.77**
2454	1911-12	8,266	.50	.70	.15	1.62	3.86	.47	.14	**7.44**
2455	1912-13	8,357	.61	.68	.15	1.66	4.24	.50	.16	**8.00**
2456	1913-14	8,449	.59	.78	.24	1.86	4.65	.53	.16	**8.81**
2457	1914-15	8,542	.39	.83	.23	1.88	4.62	.63	.07	**8.65**
2458	1915-16	8,636	.55	.90	.24	1.84	4.67	.64	.10	**8.95**
2459	1916-17	8,731	.61	.96	.29	2.08	4.67	.71	.17	**9.49**
2460	1917-18	8,827	.95	1.03	.22	1.93	4.69	.86	.12	**9.80**

(a) Estimated (see page 14).

TABLE

Classification of Revenue Collected

CLASSIFICATION OF REVENUE	PRO							
	Krung Tep	Krung Kao	Chantaburi	Surat	Nakorn Chaisi	Nakorn Rachasima	Nakorn Sawan	Nakorn Sitamarat
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Forests .. .. (a)	2,509,531	24,193	2,314	8,658	..	..	..	17,797
Mines	21,738	..	..	90,222	..	..	10	503,944
Sale of Government Property	465,597	7,267	259	1,485	799	1,861	2,862	3,861
Rents and Revenue from Government Property ..	225,068	5,158	988	1,895	458	2,482	628	8,418
Post Office	333,433	7,414	4,962	6,836	5,425	5,453	11,751	14,486
Telegraphs and Telephones ..	818,298	5,614	6,456	15,045	5,643	9,186	19,329	39,505
Railways	7,523,142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Mint and Treasury ..	3,998	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest, Commission and Profit on Exchange ..	1,924,569	687	7	..	1,037	135	21	82
Land Tax	1,310,998	2,093,194	151,127	167,213	861,505	206,801	371,315	394,523
Capitation Tax	1,010,442	797,493	108,813	182,118	410,563	426,844	393,806	453,133
Opium	5,657,606	1,473,110	575,765	806,631	944,059	375,822	884,742	875,194
Customs	7,298,437	..	13,748	17,413	31	..	..	96,821
Excise	1,468,638	1,330,018	270,188	175,228	877,895	425,442	509,784	215,326
Inland Transit Duties ..	851,503	28,895	58,132	75,397	143,025	37,401	..	60,914
Fishery	80,868	343,188	40,953	53,947	136,688	..	63,571	93,257
Gambling Farm .. (b)	3,600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lottery Farm .. (b)	1,600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Birds Nest Farm	94,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chinese Cake Farm	49,400	34,164	6,583	5,680	22,288	6,560	14,390	11,868
Turtle Eggs Farm	931	..	..	..	..	..	..	562
Judicial Fees and Fines ..	342,626	102,698	19,094	22,508	44,026	21,922	50,974	53,941
Ampurs' Fees	18,268	117,453	8,748	22,211	19,200	147,071	37,791	27,906
Slaughter Licence Fees ..	546,787	98,648	34,252	30,258	61,501	55,331	52,025	51,597
Betting Licence Fees ..	1,424,461	149,657	63,936	5,504	127,574	34,869	15,314	9,478
Boat Registration Fees ..	411,353	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lock Fees..	99,621	45,247	..	..	69,227	..	..	..
Fees for the Registration of Land and Issue of Title Deeds	158,549	114,749	5,567	..	54,706	..	12,034	..
Police and Other Fees, Fines and Licenses	201,254	45,978	16,646	22,958	7,175	27,051	20,748	11,089
Prison Manufactures ..	178,675	6,851	700	1,917	6,507	2,617	8,131	..
Miscellaneous Sources of Revenue	540,964	39,336	5,168	5,722	18,142	9,003	12,848	19,063
Total ..	**35,576,355**	**6,871,012**	**1,394,406**	**1,718,846**	**3,817,474**	**1,795,851**	**2,472,074**	**2,962,765**

(a) This sum mainly represents teak revenue from teak cut under concessions in Province Bayab. The teak is floated down the river Chao Praya, and the revenue is collected in Bangkok on pro-notes signed by the owners of the logs.

(b) Balance of payments due, see note (g) on page 37.

8

by Province for the year 2460 (1917-18).

VINCE										Total Revenue
Patani	Prachin-buri	Pitsanulok	Bayab	Maharat	Puket	Rajaburi	Ubon Rajatani	Roi Et	Udorn	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
12,618	..	776	917	..	71,664	1,976	..	..	92	2,650,536
208,828	..	..	..	341	4,119,246	135	..	..	..	4,944,464
1,542	1,260	2,229	312	686	17,903	1,822	2,843	1,166	2,151	515,905
5,600	5,713	7,191	917	3,476	4,988	3,211	474	73	215	276,953
6,384	10,166	14,522	12,478	12,020	24,005	11,729	4,241	3,904	9,210	498,419
10,721	12,360	13,509	28,340	17,638	33,689	12,111	7,844	2,744	17,939	1,075,971
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,523,142
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,998
..	6	19	104	8	18,194	..	..	110	189	1,945,168
62,794	1,374,557	481,760	376,288	147,981	88,539	587,695	251	88	221	8,676,850
208,245	457,375	399,767	561,146	440,809	193,561	494,315	682,389	488,099	631,754	8,340,672
751,111	1,827,814	444,312	82,783	121,208	4,052,449	1,542,914	83,237	146,750	534,214	21,179,721
78,581	709	1	..	..	515,559	18,316	..	..	..	8,039,616
31,334	998,766	284,442	202,079	181,370	169,040	1,149,599	107,928	116,411	108,053	8,621,541
101,204	89,655	4,864	..	..	101,277	533,807	..	..	..	2,086,074
..	66,238	117,313	..	..	21,567	116,720	..	..	..	1,124,310
..	..	..	..	..	1,940	..	..	..	..	5,540
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,600
..	..	..	..	..	7,000	..	..	..	..	101,400
..	24,040	4,195	3,500	3,180	..	28,100	..	..	..	213,948
1,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,952
24,507	92,020	40,786	22,729	25,758	53,379	76,912	10,957	9,171	10,552	1,024,560
28,956	101,212	46,327	48,142	45,079	27,133	30,614	103,925	91,538	80,072	1,001,646
39,411	84,597	51,089	172,121	98,771	68,481	99,851	35,032	33,281	18,552	1,631,585
4,570	94,114	29,439	3,958	368	32,567	86,932	7,644	13,239	25,401	2,129,025
..	..	8	..	..	1,847	..	..	..	..	413,208
..	38,609	..	..	..	..	16,302	..	..	..	269,006
..	55,903	8,645	..	..	7,162	54,761	..	..	..	472,076
10,802	38,620	37,831	22,595	28,450	19,113	51,585	29,682	23,005	44,938	659,520
991	5,733	1,689	1,344	1,383	3,713	4,334	4,579	1,606	2,632	233,402
4,863	24,676	15,117	31,657	4,890	56,117	29,487	3,720	4,502	5,983	831,258
1,594,521	5,404,143	2,005,831	1,571,410	1,133,416	9,710,133	4,953,228	1,084,746	935,687	1,492,168	86,494,066

TABLE 9.

Provincial Collected Revenue and Expenditure Classified by Province and Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	ORDINARY ANNUAL										AVERAGE FOR 5 YEARS		
	REVENUE					EXPENDITURE							
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	Revenue	Expenditure	Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	%
Krung Tep (*a*)	34,495,082	35,006,585	37,421,440	37,085,859	35,576,355	44,186,692	45,498,963	49,010,445	49,128,806	52,716,326	35,917,063	48,108,246	133.94
Krung Kao	6,027,592	5,551,242	5,386,396	6,912,264	6,871,012	1,413,111	1,539,066	1,672,403	1,979,139	2,020,073	6,149,701	1,724,758	28.05
Chantaburi	1,013,458	969,621	930,118	1,074,122	1,394,406	626,797	691,628	627,991	680,728	660,464	1,076,345	657,521	61.09
Surat	1,465,777	1,457,704	1,328,417	1,528,491	1,718,846	541,344	548,927	644,790	661,680	650,392	1,499,847	609,427	40.63
Nakorn Chaisi	3,136,608	3,203,514	3,234,673	3,848,396	3,817,474	815,147	875,746	933,749	959,147	897,931	3,448,133	896,344	25.99
,, Rachasima	1,466,973	1,601,722	1,508,668	1,578,053	1,795,851	1,411,087	1,425,621	1,534,057	1,630,472	1,585,742	1,590,254	1,517,396	95.42
,, Swan	2,143,318	2,412,746	2,340,312	2,552,591	2,472,074	1,442,063	1,481,149	1,535,214	1,465,594	1,433,360	2,384,208	1,471,476	61.72
,, Sitamarat	2,216,254	2,070,659	2,267,642	2,321,559	2,962,765	933,161	1,016,265	1,146,994	1,164,537	1,075,517	2,367,776	1,067,295	45.07
Patani	1,134,361	1,069,289	1,343,577	1,399,469	1,594,521	639,932	691,868	722,888	762,448	738,637	1,308,244	711,155	54.36
Prachinburi	4,705,789	4,509,060	4,266,639	5,239,124	5,404,143	1,483,695	1,458,564	1,465,451	1,496,493	1,493,441	4,824,951	1,479,529	30.66
Pitsanulok	1,451,501	1,576,881	1,487,713	1,897,147	2,005,831	1,282,566	1,583,042	1,412,523	1,689,879	1,502,170	1,683,815	1,494,036	88.73
Bayab	2,250,995	2,431,833	2,357,421	1,473,419	1,571,410	3,056,591	3,156,190	3,416,999	2,154,780	1,945,696	2,017,016	2,746,051	136.14
Maharat (*b*)	..	..	..	1,000,747	1,133,416	..	..	..	1,357,553	1,536,343	426,833	578,779	135.60
Petchabun (*c*)	210,392	222,572	234,022	..	..	231,133	217,456	245,405	..	..	133,397	138,799	104.05
Puket	5,579,390	4,667,947	6,066,010	7,233,141	9,710,133	1,331,906	1,324,584	1,264,579	1,513,757	1,508,353	6,651,324	1,388,636	20.88
Rajaburi	4,498,278	4,300,512	4,326,589	4,708,239	4,953,228	1,671,370	1,652,449	1,938,337	1,781,937	1,821,939	4,557,369	1,773,206	38.91
Ubon Rajatani	779,436	865,996	916,313	952,825	1,084,746	840,323	865,101	811,798	785,278	795,178	919,863	819,536	89.09
Roi Et	670,489	743,282	751,824	823,473	935,687	429,456	602,785	727,221	791,393	805,996	784,951	671,370	85.53
Udorn	1,153,990	1,242,505	1,130,242	1,282,230	1,492,168	883,935	906,194	916,417	955,808	961,731	1,260,227	924,817	73.38
Total ..	**74,399,683**	**73,903,670**	**77,298,016**	**82,911,149**	**86,494,066**	**63,220,309**	**65,535,598**	**70,027,261**	**70,959,429**	**74,149,289**	**79,001,317**	**68,778,377**	**87.06**

(*a*) A large portion of the teak revenue really belonging to Province Bayab is collected in Krung Tep. See note on page 40.

(*b*) The Province Maharat was formerly part of the Province Bayab.

(*c*) Province Pechabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok.

ANALYSED EXPENDITURE.

Tables 10 to 24.

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION of

YEAR		DEFENCE		MINISTRY of FOREIGN AFFAIRS	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	MINISTRY OF INTERIOR	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	MINISTRY OF WAR	MINISTRY OF MARINE				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	2,248,999	..	627,765	572,026	205,933	679,247
2438	1895-6	2,450,376	..	639,619	394,445	394,852	636,536
2439	1896-7	2,968,816	..	746,439	641,139	526,406	875,792
2440	1897-8	3,159,181	..	397,094	1,257,423	1,896,570	1,050,370
2441	1898-9	2,968,615	..	926,149	1,223,898	3,425,837	1,491,840
2442	1899-1900	3,757,155	..	1,367,377	1,147,565	3,972,399	2,276,734
2443	1900-1	4,079,274	..	665,436	1,174,368	6,384,310	2,253,977
2444	1901-2	4,099,328	..	1,100,309	1,111,920	6,120,469	2,601,350
2445	1902-3	4,940,593	..	1,092,993	1,335,548	6,906,064	2,814,199
2446	1903-4	7,285,448	..	1,113,990	1,571,391	6,588,324	2,872,837
2447	1904-5	13,237,554	..	1,153,383	1,375,006	8,849,745	3,160,503
2448	1905-6	13,106,397	..	1,120,173	1,476,567	10,012,279	3,445,386
2449	1906-7	12,764,488	..	1,229,449	1,518,362	10,545,985	3,493,460
2450	1907-8	12,588,980	..	973,607	1,679,297	10,576,642	3,957,344
2451	1908-9	14,427,410	..	904,719	4,938,613	10,287,721	4,024,384
2452	1909-10	9,684,435	(a)3,625,911	942,791	3,491,615	10,776,914	4,320,950
2453	1910-11	9,947,123	3,747,076	911,251	3,072,080	10,703,533	4,215,206
2454	1911-12	11,236,683	3,793,494	990,830	3,336,245	11,350,315	4,877,580
2455	1912-13	11,325,924	3,777,824	1,013,988	3,233,653	11,387,012	5,302,812
2456	1913-14	11,663,849	3,913,611	1,028,612	3,187,106	11,432,067	4,986,394
2457	1914-15	12,355,826	4,039,889	1,060,289	(b) 5,714,567	(c) 6,676,020	(d) 7,485,615
2458	1915-16	12,976,684	3,986,083	1,304,595	5,937,902	6,999,153	8,020,221
2459	1916-17	13,227,447	4,187,220	1,124,442	6,301,189	5,502,347	9,123,745
2460	1917-18	15,500,000	4,295,068	1,181,205	6,801,529	5,560,233	9,418,573

(a) Previous to this year naval expenditure was included with military expenditure.

(b) See Table 13 page 48.

(c) See Table 14 page 49.

(d) See Table 15 page 50.

(e) Included with the expenditure of the Ministry of Finance.

10.

EXPENDITURE.

Period 2437 to 2460 (1894-5 to 1917-18).

Ministry of Justice	Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship	Ministry of Communications	Ministry of Lands and Agriculture	Ministry of Privy Seal	Miscellaneous Departments	Special Budget	Total
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
193,588	300,733	2,317,624	327,470	..	..	5,013,780	**12,487,165**
307,298	341,533	2,261,590	399,080	..	..	4,860,368	**12,685,697**
385,625	294,874	4,551,207	598,286	..	..	6,894,131	**18,482,715**
643,618	710,139	4,525,616	.. (*e*)	..	..	10,356,614	**23,996,625**
720,080	514,024	5,214,468	.. (*e*)	..	..	7,302,671	**23,787,582**
918,624	473,402	4,353,393	713,502	..	..	8,072,566	**27,052,717**
1,089,217	1,005,833	5,547,749	898,077	..	..	8,743,016	**31,841,257**
1,058,980	1,000,168	9,340,699	951,679	..	..	9,261,656	**36,646,558**
1,249,883	1,078,902	5,608,449	1,402,590	..	..	12,819,323	**39,248,544**
1,351,559	1,218,118	5,968,880	1,621,122	..	..	14,317,232	**43,908,901**
1,782,299	1,372,583	2,844,656	2,277,081	..	..	10,581,844	**46,634,654**
2,062,230	1,348,733	2,794,140	2,682,883	..	12,437	11,974,298	**50,035,523**
2,055,096	1,426,640	3,338,191	3,119,054	..	28,109	17,318,626	**56,837,460**
2,138,583	1,422,214	3,593,610	3,092,222	..	25,000	16,455,704	**56,503,203**
2,268,891	1,464,036	3,920,826	2,834,355	..	25,000	13,282,593	**58,378,548**
2,589,807	1,280,845	3,894,224	2,635,995	..	36,200	15,564,932	**58,844,619**
2,671,880	1,251,965	3,845,640	2,223,883	..	38,000	16,448,916	**59,076,553**
2,377,071	1,364,214	3,853,118	1,707,456	..	591,474	18,538,670	**64,017,150**
2,388,458	1,396,105	4,316,257	1,103,346	199,751	803,090	17,393,960	**63,642,180**
2,471,230	1,592,020	4,626,609	1,063,919	197,298	770,243	16,287,351	**63,220,309**
2,548,173	1,715,066	5,086,697	1,246,623	140,806	1,036,603	16,429,424	**65,535,598**
2,683,051	1,825,666	5,050,232	1,889,018	161,708	918,741	18,574,207	**70,327,261**
3,296,358	2,046,954	5,629,415	2,084,299	143,405	762,477	17,530,131	**70,959,429**
3,382,163	2,121,206	6,335,776	1,937,760	150,228	790,076	16,675,472	**74,149,289**

TABLE 11.

EXPENDITURE on NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		War Office	Army	Navy	Total
Siamese	European, ended March 31st				
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	405,719	10,099,033	2,732,802	**13,237,554**
2448	1905–6	538,365	9,148,982	3,419,050	**13,106,397**
2449	1906–7	461,379	9,178,501	3,124,608	**12,764,488**
2450	1907–8	311,420	8,561,636	3,715,924	**12,588,980**
2451	1908–9	343,420	10,001,138	4,082,852	**14,427,410**
2452	1909–10	278,460	9,405,975	3,625,911	**13,310,346**
2453	1910–11	247,313	9,699,810	3,747,076	**13,694,199**
2454	1911–12	(a) ..	11,236,683	3,793,494	**15,030,177**
2455	1912–13	..	11,325,924	3,777,824	**15,103,748**
2456	1913–14	..	11,663,849	3,913,611	**15,577,460**
2457	1914–15	..	12,355,826	4,039,889	**16,395,715**
2458	1915–16	..	12,976,684	3,986,083	**16,962,767**
2459	1916–17	..	13,227,447	4,187,220	**17,414,667**
2460	1917–18	..	15,500,000	4,295,068	**19,795,068**

(a) From this year included in Army Expenditure.

TABLE 12.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	LEGATIONS	CONSULATES	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST				
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	373,639	742,632	37,112	**1,153,383**
2448	1905-6	304,299	778,822	37,051	**1,120,172**
2449	1906-7	391,063	810,292	28,094	**1,229,449**
2450	1907-8	354,361	584,680	34,566	**973,607**
2451	1908-9	322,772	549,747	32,200	**904,719**
2452	1909-10	334,204	576,995	31,592	**942,791**
2453	1910-11	308,091	570,971	32,189	**911,251**
2454	1911-12	306,138	649,020	35,672	**990,830**
2455	1912-13	323,937	655,918	34,133	**1,013,988**
2456	1913-14	339,745	658,938	29,929	**1,028,612**
2457	1914-15	289,541	742,668	28,080	**1,060,289**
2458	1915-16	317,648	962,279	24,668	**1,304,595**
2459	1916-17	269,950	832,161	22,331	**1,124,442**
2460	1917-18	267,894	872,416	40,895	**1,181,205**

TABLE 13.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of FINANCE.

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	COMPTROLLER GENERAL'S OFFICE	CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL TREASURIES	CUSTOMS	ROYAL MINT	GOVERNMENT OPIUM ADMINISTRATION	GOVERNMENT EXCISE ADMINISTRATION	PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT	REVENUE DEPARTMENT	DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND STATISTICS	INSPECTION DEPARTMENT	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	240,066	141,547	399,798	411,296	150,655	..	..	31,644	..	..	..	**1,375,006**
2448	1905–6	272,047	154,207	425,708	392,636	204,565	..	..	27,404	..	..	..	**1,476,567**
2449	1906–7	266,858	177,697	431,512	436,695	169,921	..	..	35,679	..	..	..	**1,518,362**
2450	1907–8	278,714	187,192	425,473	596,392	138,814	..	(*b*) 23,843	28,869	..	..	..	**1,679,297**
2451	1908–9	251,507	183,873	464,897	555,183	110,758	(*a*) 3,305,723	30,842	35,830	..	..	..	**4,938,613**
2452	1909–10	262,862	192,443	482,985	456,781	112,849	1,514,149	432,592	36,954	..	..	..	**3,491,615**
2453	1910–11	242,943	201,507	527,667	451,523	121,484	1,124,275	370,325	32,356	..	..	..	**3,072,080**
2454	1911–12	226,222	192,936	578,910	456,517	145,436	1,335,113	350,688	50,423	..	..	..	**3,336,245**
2455	1912–13	263,992	201,264	528,254	468,226	119,900	1,231,783	371,268	48,966	..	..	..	**3,233,653**
2456	1913–14	310,026	215,943	541,501	489,362	149,816	1,023,390	411,885	45,183	..	..	..	**3,187,106**
2457	1914–15	362,977	219,574	557,594	490,600	117,976	857,615	438,247	51,728	(*c*) 2,610,641	7,615	..	**5,714,567**
2458	1915–16	379,419	233,058	567,182	490,376	159,829	779,374	440,754	60,022	2,471,564	56,324	..	**5,637,802**
2459	1916–17	253,785	259,926	696,429	488,151	176,332	800,488	475,819	71,916	2,888,457	79,888	109,998	**6,301,189**
2460	1917–18	250,418	343,072	684,138	533,852	178,853	799,201	491,653	89,312	3,116,931	188,115	125,984	**6,801,529**

(*a*) In this year the government took over the opium traffic as a government monopoly, and the price of the raw drug was included in the expenses of administration. In subsequent years the purchase price was deducted both from the expenditure and revenue of the opium administration, so as to avoid heavy fluctuations on both sides of the account due to changes in the price of the raw drug.

(*b*) Excise duties were levied in the Province of Prachinburi, only, in the years 2450 (1907-8), and 2451 (1908-9), but thereafter over the whole of Siam.

(*c*) Formerly under Ministry of Local Government and Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 14.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of INTERIOR.

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR.		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	PROVINCIAL GENDARMERIE	PROVINCIAL REVENUE DEPARTMENT	PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION	FOREST DEPARTMENT	GOVERNMENT MEDICAL DEPOT	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	495,549	2,157,771	1,208,218	4,584,108	404,099	..	..	**8,849,745**
2448	1905-6	455,749	2,263,505	1,429,986	5,485,164	377,875	..	..	**10,012,279**
2449	1906-7	443,518	2,648,810	1,662,927	5,408,693	382,037	..	..	**10,545,985**
2450	1907-8	594,291	2,620,325	1,661,244	5,400,968	299,814	..	..	**10,576,642**
2451	1908-9	475,693	2,566,882	1,732,491	5,188,550	324,105	..	..	**10,287,721**
2452	1909-10	482,629	2,790,356	1,827,212	5,189,416	344,559	(c) 142,742	..	**10,776,914**
2453	1910-11	468,878	2,847,106	1,810,496	5,118,790	346,253	112,010	..	**10,703,533**
2454	1911-12	483,082	2,885,793	1,927,466	5,518,252	399,365	136,357	..	**11,350,315**
2455	1912-13	452,569	2,919,296	1,970,516	5,470,917	399,216	174,498	..	**11,387,012**
2456	1913-14	425,132	2,923,309	2,047,839	5,391,329	381,947	262,511	..	**11,432,067**
2457	1914-15	418,889	(a) ..	(b) ..	5,624,100	382,539	250,492	..	**6,676,020**
2458	1915-16	401,005	..	..	5,890,369	404,887	302,892	..	**6,999,153**
2459	1916-17	368,161	..	..	4,409,678	439,922	284,586	..	**5,502,347**
2460	1917-18	355,141	..	..	4,301,214	503,104	(d) ..	400,774	**5,560,233**

(*a*) Transferred to Ministry of Local Government.
(*b*) Transferred to Ministry of Finance.
(*c*) Previous to the year 2452 (1909-10) under the Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship.
(*d*) Included under the Department of Public Health.

TABLE 15.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		Central Administration	Local District Administration	Bangkok Revenue Department	Harbour Master's Department	Police, Metropolitan Province	Local Sanitary Department	Central Prisons	Provincial Gendarmerie	Total
Siamese	European, ended March 31st									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	249,960	..	170,617	154,432	1,247,681	1,337,813	..	..	**3,160,503**
2448	1905–6	224,759	..	202,927	253,245	1,274,150	1,490,305	..	..	**3,445,386**
2449	1906–7	235,455	..	278,927	384,400	1,205,964	1,388,714	..	..	**3,493,460**
2450	1907–8	366,275	..	243,696	364,208	1,235,638	1,747,527	..	..	**3,957,344**
2451	1908–9	246,617	..	235,236	375,188	1,395,643	1,771,700	..	..	**4,024,384**
2452	1909–10	321,811	..	338,814	377,360	1,488,206	1,794,761	..	..	**4,320,950**
2453	1910–11	(*a*) 148,650	254,666	312,722	361,649	1,437,012	1,700,507	..	..	**4,215,206**
2454	1911–12	188,097	298,136	346,929	382,930	1,523,185	1,691,051	(*d*) 447,252	..	**4,877,580**
2455	1912–13	222,643	298,678	358,049	395,383	1,526,145	2,028,799	473,115	..	**5,302,812**
2456	1913–14	170,972	277,187	368,592	344,701	1,540,302	1,881,116	403,524	..	**4,986,394**
2457	1914–15	185,457	204,750	(*b*) ..	322,856	1,538,184	1,799,039	437,198	2,998,131	**7,485,615**
2458	1915–16	296,689	302,872	..	294,993	1,584,775	2,015,044	498,682	3,027,166	**8,020,221**
2459	1916–17	119,913	481,221	..	312,780	1,680,196	2,063,786	1,481,796	2,984,053	**9,123,745**
2460	1917–18	170,200	526,696	..	337,740	(*c*) ..	2,234,319	1,588,397	4,561,221	**9,418,573**

(*a*) Previous to 2453 (1910-11) the expenditure in the Ampur districts was included in this head.
(*b*) Transferred to Ministry of Finance.
(*c*) Included with Provincial Gendarmerie expenditure, in column 10.
(*d*) Formerly under the Ministry of Justice.

TABLE 16.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of JUSTICE.

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	COURTS OF JUSTICE	BANGKOK JAILS	MISCELLANEOUS LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	223,083	1,205,999	353,217	..	**1,782,299**
2448	1905–6	264,876	1,345,385	451,969	..	**2,062,230**
2449	1906–7	273,087	1,387,272	394,737	..	**2,055,096**
2450	1907–8	259,836	1,475,224	403,523	..	**2,138,583**
2451	1908–9	196,545	1,667,819	404,527	..	**2,268,891**
2452	1909–10	341,531	1,839,026	409,250	..	**2,589,807**
2453	1910–11	427,091	1,846,604	398,185	..	**2,671,880**
2454	1911–12	483,208	1,631,089	(*a*) ..	(*b*) 262,774	**2,377,071**
2455	1912–13	243,683	1,829,017	..	315,758	**2,388,458**
2456	1913–14	185,532	1,932,238	..	353,460	**2,471,230**
2457	1914–15	217,599	2,033,765	..	296,809	**2,548,173**
2458	1915–16	181,547	2,185,870	..	315,634	**2,683,051**
2459	1916–17	230,014	2,243,175	..	823,169	**3,296,358**
2460	1917–18	200,478	2,230,383	..	951,302	**3,382,163**

(*a*) Transferred to Ministry of Local Government.

(*b*) Formerly included with Courts of Justice, in column 4.

TABLE 17.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of PUBLIC INSTRUCTION and WORSHIP.

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT	EDUCATION DEPARTMENT	PROVINCIAL EDUCATION	HOSPITALS	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	394,734	98,480	707,792	59,660	111,917	**1,372,583**
2448	1905-6	292,117	106,205	760,964	43,023	146,424	**1,348,733**
2449	1906-7	358,771	99,034	804,983	45,769	118,083	**1,426,640**
2450	1907-8	329,318	97,628	833,457	47,342	114,469	**1,422,214**
2451	1908-9	320,275	98,652	899,266	32,436	113,407	**1,464,036**
2452	1909-10	237,118	106,150	906,577	31,000	(*a*) ..	**1,280,845**
2453	1910-11	251,989	101,538	868,077	30,361	..	**1,251,965**
2454	1911-12	281,708	103,321	947,860	31,325	..	**1,364,214**
2455	1912-13	216,813	119,890	1,034,522	24,880	..	**1,396,105**
2456	1913-14	231,659	148,931	1,211,430	..	..	**1,592,020**
2457	1914-15	271,348	137,545	1,306,173	..	..	**1,715,066**
2458	1915-16	184,451	132,174	1,509,041	..	..	**1,825,666**
2459	1916-17	147,434	209,574	1,689,946	..	..	**2,046,954**
2460	1917-18	115,777	239,589	1,765,840	..	..	**2,121,206**

(*a*) Transferred to Ministry of Interior and Ministry of Local Government (Sanitary Department).

TABLE 18.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of COMMUNICATIONS.

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	DEPARTMENT OF WAYS	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS	RAILWAYS	PROVINCIAL ESTABLISHMENT	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	90,853	631,020	1,024,488	1,098,295	..	**2,844,656**
2448	1905–6	69,738	459,651	1,062,480	1,202,271	..	**2,794,140**
2449	1906–7	95,525	569,050	1,173,355	1,500,261	..	**3,338,191**
2450	1907–8	211,703	635,107	1,203,982	1,542,818	..	**3,593,610**
2451	1908–9	206,726	462,736	1,312,216	1,939,148	..	**3,920,826**
2452	1909–10	206,232	433,603	1,261,489	1,992,900	..	**3,894,224**
2453	1910–11	192,451	430,080	1,068,987	2,154,122	..	**3,845,640**
2454	1911–12	248,772	507,737	1,064,969	2,031,640	..	**3,853,118**
2455	1912–13	214,125	863,506	1,137,727	2,100,899	..	**4,316,257**
2456	1913–14	221,546	937,386	1,161,337	2,306,340	..	**4,626,609**
2457	1914–15	195,569	(a) 560,742	1,187,792	2,757,755	384,839	**5,086,697**
2458	1915–16	201,362	189,272	1,272,651	2,941,532	445,415	**5,050,232**
2459	1916–17	215,077	227,518	1,232,398	3,413,025	541,397	**5,629,415**
2460	1917–18	209,658	159,563	1,395,999	4,031,322	539,234	**6,335,776**

(a) Irrigation Department, formerly included under this head, transferred to Ministry of Lands and Agriculture.

TABLE 19.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of LANDS and AGRICULTURE.

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	LAND RECORDS AND MINES	SPECIAL LAND COMMISSIONERS	IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT	DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE	CADASTRAL SURVEY BRANCH	PROVINCIAL AGRICULTURE COMMISSIONS	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	150,585	280,238	221,982	607,823	168,668	847,785	..	2,277,081
2448	1905-6	196,895	313,130	209,236	873,743	162,692	927,187	..	2,682,883
2449	1906-7	184,345	390,749	286,198	1,195,690	153,949	908,123	..	3,119,054
2450	1907-8	198,873	414,652	292,266	1,147,664	147,566	891,201	..	3,092,222
2451	1908-9	163,152	509,856	169,665	952,460	148,436	890,786	..	2,834,355
2452	1909-10	167,987	605,823	69,306	797,174	161,465	834,240	..	2,635,995
2453	1910-11	207,252	328,840	213,172	604,045	164,350	706,224	..	2,223,883
2454	1911-12	254,668	317,378	222,777	575,142	171,009	(c)166,482	..	1,707,456
2455	1912-13	255,453	330,907	248,694	(a) ..	119,975	148,317	..	1,103,346
2456	1913-14	162,891	411,370	139,092	..	193,204	157,362	..	1,063,919
2457	1914-15	177,676	413,666	115,995	(b) 120,569	40,606	223,078	155,033	1,246,623
2458	1915-16	204,126	392,046	159,894	649,522	54,945	270,104	158,381	1,889,018
2459	1916-17	193,339	450,296	174,123	693,898	85,526	312,506	174,611	2,084,299
2460	1917-18	199,163	491,429	183,441	470,327	86,087	293,329	213,984	1,937,760

(*a*) Transferred to Ministry of Communications, where it is included with the Department of Ways.

(*b*) Retransferred from Ministry of Communications.

(*c*) Topographical Survey attached to Ministry of War leaving the Cadastral Survey Branch, only, in the Ministry of Lands and Agriculture.

TABLE 20.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		National Library	(a) Topographical Survey Department	Fine Arts Department	Total
Siamese	European, ended March 31st				
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	**1904-5**	..	..	..	..
2448	**1905-6**	12,437	..	..	**12,437**
2449	**1906-7**	28,109	..	..	**28,109**
2450	**1907-8**	25,000	..	..	**25,000**
2451	**1908-9**	25,000	..	..	**25,000**
2452	**1909-10**	36,200	..	..	**36,200**
2453	**1910-11**	38,000	..	..	**38,000**
2454	**1911-12**	38,000	553,474	..	**591,474**
2455	**1912-13**	38,000	550,885	214,205	**803,090**
2456	**1913-14**	38,000	541,551	190,692	**770,243**
2457	**1914-15**	43,000	574,821	418,782	**1,036,603**
2458	**1915-16**	43,000	568,328	307,413	**918,741**
2459	**1916-17**	44,530	561,860	156,087	**762,477**
2460	**1917-18**	55,240	545,450	189,386	**790,076**

(a) Attached to the Ministry of War.

TABLE 21.

SPECIAL BUDGET.

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		Civil List, and other Royal Expenses (See Table 22)	Service of Loans	Pensions and Gratuities	Other Expenditure (See Table 23)	Total
Siamese	European, ended March 31st					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	6,577,991	..	533,356	3,470,497	**10,581,844**
2448	1905-6	6,799,965	1,202,554	519,918	3,451,861	**11,974,298**
2449	1906-7	11,001,698	2,354,261	580,735	3,381,932	**17,318,626**
2450	1907-8	8,405,942	2,555,761	740,095	4,753,906	**16,455,704**
2451	1908-9	8,312,655	2,340,000	466,908	2,163,030	**13,282,593**
2452	1909-10	9,035,803	2,340,000	532,440	3,656,689	**15,564,932**
2453	1910-11	10,367,529	3,340,000	590,645	2,150,742	**16,448,916**
2454	1911-12	12,368,214	3,332,840	660,026	2,177,590	**18,538,670**
2455	1912-13	9,387,997	3,516,956	657,686	3,831,321	**17,393,960**
2456	1913-14	8,435,474	3,769,785	635,567	3,446,525	**16,287,351**
2457	1914-15	8,435,240	4,025,107	666,287	3,302,790	**16,429,424**
2458	1915-16	8,834,639	4,271,179	781,281	4,687,108	**18,574,207**
2459	1916-17	8,962,119	4,469,967	909,408	3,188,637	**17,530,131**
2460	1917-18	8,957,076	4,562,761	908,332	2,247,303	**16,675,472**

TABLE 22.

CIVIL LIST and OTHER ROYAL EXPENSES.

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		H. M's Civil List	H. M's Travelling Expenses	H. M's Coronation Expenses	Royal Lictors	Privy Purse of Crown Prince	Privy Purse of Queen Mother	Allowances to Princes	Cremation of His late Majesty	Total
Siamese	European, ended March 31st									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	6,000,000	129,390	..	108,601	300,000	..	40,000	..	**6,577,991**
2448	1905–6	6,000,000	296,536	..	121,829	300,000	..	81,600	..	**6,799,965**
2449	1906–7	6,500,000	(*a*) 3,936,908	..	116,523	300,000	..	148,267	..	**11,001,698**
2450	1907–8	7,000,000	825,547	..	118,795	300,000	..	161,600	..	**8,405,942**
2451	1908–9	7,500,000	231,881	..	119,174	300,000	..	161,600	..	**8,312,655**
2452	1909–10	8,000,000	408,397	..	125,806	300,000	..	201,600	..	**9,035,803**
2453	1910–11	8,500,000	165,199	107,543	124,798	300,000	..	201,600	968,389	**10,367,529**
2454	1911–12	7,000,000	947,232	3,781,676	137,706	..	300,000	201,600	..	**12,368,214**
2455	1912–13	7,400,000	238,927	1,103,067	147,736	..	300,000	198,267	..	**9,387,997**
2456	1913–14	7,750,000	36,138	..	147,736	..	300,000	201,600	..	**8,435,474**
2457	1914–15	7,750,000	35,904	..	147,736	..	300,000	201,600	..	**8,435,240**
2458	1915–16	7,750,000	365,703	..	147,736	..	300,000	271,200	..	**8,834,639**
2459	1916–17	8,000,000	225,720	..	147,736	..	300,000	288,663	..	**8,962,119**
2460	1917–18	8,000,000	238,140	..	147,736	..	300,000	271,200	..	**8,957,076**

(*a*) Mainly on His late Majesty's trip to Europe.

TABLE 23.

OTHER EXPENDITURE.

Period 2447 to 2460 (1904-5 to 1917-18).

YEAR		H. M's. Secretary's Department	Legislative Council	Reception of Distinguished Visitors	Exemption Notes	Exhibition Expenses	Shares of Forest Royalties	Construction of new Audience Hall	Miscellaneous	Total
Siamese	European, ended March 31st									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	107,384	154,045	..	452,537	52,425	273,112	..	2,430,994	**3,470,497**
2448	1905-6	115,146	109,781	..	90,522	2,882	436,551	..	2,696,979	**3,451,861**
2449	1906-7	139,704	101,242	..	1,854	3,604	395,702	..	2,739,826	**3,381,932**
2450	1907-8	167,666	80,678	6,224	..	..	192,125	..	4,307,213	**4,753,906**
2451	1908-9	203,009	86,865	2,684	..	..	303,057	..	1,567,415	**2,163,030**
2452	1909-10	283,293	..	836,219	..	..	281,977	500,000	1,755,200	**3,656,689**
2453	1910-11	258,110	..	242,328	..	..	197,940	500,000	952,364	**2,150,742**
2454	1911-12	327,363	..	13,252	..	..	151,261	500,000	1,185,714	**2,177,590**
2455	1912-13	180,766	..	13,745	..	..	111,973	500,000	3,024,837	**3,831,321**
2456	1913-14	175,626	..	..	..	..	108,928	1,162,570	1,999,401	**3,446,525**
2457	1914-15	197,582	..	..	..	..	127,293	842,030	2,135,885	**3,302,790**
2458	1915-16	178,086	..	..	..	..	114,177	1,137,547	3,257,298	**4,687,108**
2459	1916-17	184,071	..	..	..	..	102,587	349,762	2,552,217	**3,188,637**
2460	1917-18	195,337	..	..	..	..	99,522	1,033	1,951,411	**2,247,303**

TABLE 24.

EXPENDITURE from LOANS.

Period 2450 to 2460 (1907-8 to 1917-18).

YEAR		NORTHERN RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION	SOUTHERN RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION (MAIN LINE)	SOUTHERN RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION (BRANCH LINES)	BANGKOK WATER-WORKS	IRRIGATION	TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2450	1907-8	6,432,287	..	..	..	..	**6,432,287**
2451	1908-9	4,293,867	..	..	1,025	..	**4,294,892**
2452	1909-10	3,312,848	680,413	..	48,388	..	**4,041,649**
2453	1910-11	663,508	2,557,416	..	492,088	..	**3,713,012**
2454	1911-12	400,446	3,764,330	..	1,185,900	..	**5,350,676**
2455	1912-13	1,015,531	6,843,227	..	1,190,180	..	**9,048,938**
2456	1913-14	2,202,000	6,036,544	963,935	673,552	224,960	**10,100,991**
2457	1914-15	(a) ..	7,534,288	(a) ..	(a) ..	(a) ..	**7,534,288**
2458	1915-16	..	7,002,061	..	..	..	**7,002,061**
2459	1916-17	..	4,993,964	..	..	..	**4,993,964**
2460	1917-18	..	2,897,307	..	..	..	**2,897,307**
	TOTAL ..	**18,320,487**	**42,309,550**	**963,935**	**3,591,133**	**224,960**	**65,410,065**

NOTE. The sum of £900,000 of loan funds was devoted in the year 1908 to the purpose of maintaining exchange by the creation of the Gold Standard Exchange Fund. See III. C. page 80.

(a) Expenditure chargeable to Treasury Reserves.

NOTE ON THE AMOUNT AND COMPOSITION OF THE TREASURY RESERVE.

The Treasury Reserve has been accumulated from the surplus budget revenues of past years. The amount and composition of the reserve is shown in the following table, year by year, for the period 2437 (1894-5) to 2460 (1917-18).

In column 3 is shown the amount of the Reserve outstanding on April 1st., being the first day of the Siamese year.

In column 4 is shown the amount of the revenue surplus or deficit of each year.

Columns 5 to 9 show the expenditure from Treasury Reserve from the year 2452 (1909-10) to 2460 (1917-18).

A brief explanation of the origin of this expenditure may be of interest. By a treaty signed between Great Britain and Siam on March 10th., 1909, the three states of Kedah, Kelantan, and Perlis, in the Malay Peninsula, were transferred from the suzerainty of Siam to the protection of Great Britain, and, as part of the treaty of cession, Great Britain undertook that the Federated Malay States should repay outstanding loans made by Siam to the three ceded states. These loans stood at the capital sums of 2,600,000 dollars to Kedah, 150,000 dollars to Kelantan, and 380,000 dollars to Perlis, which, with interest accruing to the date of signature of the treaty, amounted to an aggregate sum of 3,320,731 dollars or £387,419. By agreement, this sum, with interest at 4%, was paid in London to the credit of the government in two equal instalments on July 1st., 1909, and January 1st., 1910. The equivalent of this sum in local currency was 5,037,185 ticals. This amount was credited to the Treasury Reserve, and it was decided to devote it to the construction of branch lines in connection with the Southern Railway system. The eight payments quoted in column 5 account for the expenditure of this sum.

Columns 11 to 15 give the composition of the Reserve.

Column 11 shows the amount outstanding in Grants, Loans, and Advances. These have been made for various purposes of public utility. Some of them, though in form of grants or loans, are doubtfully recoverable, and approximate in fact to expenditure for public purposes; others are loans of which repayment may be expected. It is impossible, however, to give a valuation of the amount of the outstanding loans and advances which are certainly recoverable.

Columns 12 to 14 analyse the liquid portion of the reserve outstanding at the end of each year. From the year 2443 (1901-2) onwards it was decided to earmark 18,000,000 ticals of the accumulated annual surplus as a Treasury Working Balance, but on one occasion, in the year 2447 (1904-5), it became necessary to encroach on this sum in the course of the year to make service payments.

The remainder of the surplus, as given in columns 13 and 14, represents the free Treasury Balance available to meet expenditure which cannot be provided for out of ordinary revenue. It is held in cash, bank deposits, and first class securities. The securities are quoted at their purchase price.

TABLE

AMOUNT and COMPOSITION

YEAR		TREASURY RESERVE							
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	OUTSTANDING AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR, APRIL 1ST	NET INCREASE + OR DECREASE − FROM CURRENT REVENUE DURING THE YEAR	EXPENDITURE ON					TOTAL AT END OF THE YEAR, MARCH 31ST
				RAILWAYS	BANGKOK WATER-WORKS	IRRIGATION	NEW ROYAL YACHT	SPECIAL SERVICES	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	7,549,735	+ 4,847,304	..	..	..	..	..	12,397,039
2438	1895–6	12,397,039	+ 5,388,993	..	..	..	..	..	17,786,032
2439	1896–7	17,786,032	+ 2,161,785	..	..	..	..	..	19,947,817
2440	1897–8	19,947,817	+ 811,376	..	..	..	..	..	20,759,193
2441	1898–9	20,759,193	+ 4,708,447	..	..	..	..	..	25,467,640
2442	1899–1900	25,467,640	+ 2,867,648	..	..	..	..	..	28,335,288
2443	1900–1	28,335,288	+ 3,770,049	..	..	..	..	..	32,105,337
2444	1901–2	32,105,337	− 488,595	..	..	..	..	..	31,616,742
2445	1902–3	31,616,742	− 11,410	..	..	..	..	..	31,605,332
2446	1903–4	31,605,332	− 450,085	..	..	..	..	..	31,155,247
2447	1904–5	31,155,247	− 588,250	..	..	..	..	..	30,566,997
2448	1905–6	30,566,997	+ 1,622,015	..	..	..	..	..	32,189,012
2449	1906–7	32,189,012	+ 177,345	..	..	..	..	..	32,366,357
2450	1907–8	32,366,357	− 676,671	..	..	..	..	..	31,689,686
2451	1908–9	31,689,686	+ 2,480,961	..	..	..	..	..	34,170,647
2452	1909–10	34,170,647	+ 3,834,783	665,186	..	..	..	..	37,340,244
2453	1910–11	37,340,244	+ 4,432,627	2,246,818	..	..	..	..	39,526,053
2454	1911–12	39,526,053	− 2,523,232	1,353,639	..	..	..	..	35,649,182
2455	1912–13	35,649,182	+ 3,235,198	736,085	..	..	..	..	38,148,295
2456	1913–14	38,148,295	+ 11,179,373	1,999,392	..	224,960	..	..	48,103,316
2457	1914–15	48,103,316	+ 8,368,072	476,851	..	343,880	..	..	55,650,657
2458	1915–16	55,650,657	+ 7,270,755	1,326,943	101,905	525,533	..	..	60,967,031
2459	1916–17	60,967,031	+ 11,951,720	1,862,922	65,288	1,151,549	444,194	..	69,394,798
2460	1917–18	69,394,798	+ 12,344,777	1,831,925	29,815	1,664,015	387,348	322,763	77,503,709

25.

of the TREASURY RESERVE.

Period 2437 (1894-5) to 2460 (1917-18).

COMPOSITION OF THE TREASURY RESERVE					
	SURPLUS AT END OF THE YEAR				
GRANTS, LOANS AND ADVANCES	CASH EARMARKED AS TREASURY WORKING BALANCE FOR ENSUING YEAR	FREE TREASURY BALANCE			TOTAL SURPLUS
		CASH AND BANK DEPOSITS	INVESTMENTS	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
..	..	12,397,039	..	12,397,039	12,397,039
..	..	17,786,032	..	17,786,032	17,786,032
..	..	19,947,817	..	19,947,817	19,947,817
815,564	..	19,943,629	..	19,943,629	19,943,629
1,144,531	..	20,540,855	3,782,254	24,323,109	24,323,109
2,719,318	..	21,829,869	3,786,101	25,615,970	25,615,970
448,083	18,000,000	1,788,188	11,869,066	13,657,254	31,657,254
1,637,870	18,000,000	4,085,816	7,893,056	11,978,872	29,978,872
3,098,505	18,000,000	4,861,901	5,644,926	10,506,827	28,506,827
1,419,989	18,000,000	6,090,332	5,644,926	11,735,258	29,735,258
8,431,597	(a) 16,490,474	..	5,644,926	5,644,926	22,135,400
11,761,747	18,000,000	2,427,265	..	2,427,265	20,427,265
11,852,715	18,000,000	233,642	2,280,000	2,513,642	20,513,642
1,739,554	18,000,000	10,097,632	1,852,500	11,950,132	29,950,132
12,319,965	18,000,000	722,408	3,128,274	3,850,682	21,850,682
6,770,328	18,000,000	6,629,234	5,940,682	12,569,916	30,569,916
7,010,872	18,000,000	8,574,499	5,940,682	14,515,181	32,515,181
5,662,929	18,000,000	6,045,571	5,940,682	11,986,253	29,986,253
5,643,962	18,000,000	11,490,117	3,014,216	14,504,333	32,504,333
6,867,067	18,000,000	20,158,237	3,078,012	23,236,249	41,236,249
7,700,361	18,000,000	23,181,641	6,768,655	29,950,296	47,950,296
10,801,308	18,000,000	29,509,118	2,656,605	32,165,723	50,165,723
9,919,794	18,000,000	38,328,527	3,146,477	41,475,004	59,475,004
8,653,816	18,000,000	47,560,851	3,289,042	50,849,893	68,849,893

(a) See Introductory Note.

III

FINANCE.

B. PUBLIC DEBT.

III B.

THE NATIONAL DEBT OF SIAM.

The national debt of Siam arises from three loans contracted, respectively, in the years 1905, 1907, and 1909.

The 4½% sterling loan of £1,000,000, issued in 1905, and the 4½% sterling loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907, were floated in the open market, and the proceeds were forthwith placed at the disposal of the Siamese Government.

The 4% loan of £4,750,000 from the Federated Malay States was, however, arranged on the basis that the Siamese Government should be enabled to draw the amount of the loan in annual instalments not exceeding the sum of £750,000 in any one year. The loan was made for the exclusive purpose of constructing railways in the Siamese dominions of the Malay Peninsula, and, in consequence, the amounts actually drawn from year to year are based on the estimates of the railway expenditure for each year.

It should be remarked that the whole of the three loans have been expended for productive purposes, mainly for railway construction.

Details of the conditions on which each of the loans was contracted are to be found on pp 69, 71, and 75, relating to the separate loans.

TABLE 1.

THE NATIONAL DEBT of SIAM.

Period 2448 to 2461 (1905-6 to 1918-19).

YEAR		OUTSTANDING CAPITAL LIABILITIES ON APRIL 1ST IN RESPECT OF				CAPITAL REPAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR				INTEREST CHARGES			
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	£1,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4,750,000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	TOTAL DEBT	£1,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4,750,000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	TOTAL	£1,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4,750,000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
2448	1905–6	1,000,000	..	..	**1,000,000**	..	..	..	..	45,000	..	..	**45,000**
2449	1906–7	1,000,000	..	..	**1,000,000**	..	..	..	..	45,000	..	..	**45,000**
2450	1907–8	1,000,000	3,000,000	..	**4,000,000**	..	..	..	..	45,000	135,000	..	**180,000**
2451	1908–9	1,000,000	3,000,000	..	**4,000,000**	..	..	..	..	45,000	135,000	..	**180,000**
2452	1909–10	1,000,000	3,000,000	..	**4,000,000**	..	..	..	..	45,000	135,000	..	**180,000**
2453	1910–11	987,760	3,000,000	..	**3,987,760**	12,240	..	..	**12,240**	45,000	135,000	..	**180,000**
2454	1911–12	974,960	3,000,000	670,000	**4,644,960**	12,800	..	..	**12,800**	44,449	135,000	5,400	**184,849**
2455	1912–13	961,560	2,963,200	1,340,000	**5,264,760**	13,400	36,800	..	**50,200**	43,873	135,000	32,800	**211,673**
2456	1913–14	947,560	2,924,760	1,840,000	**5,712,320**	14,000	38,440	..	**52,440**	43,270	133,344	54,600	**231,214**
2457	1914–15	932,840	2,884,560	2,440,000	**6,257,400**	14,720	40,200	..	**54,920**	42,640	131,614	76,600	**250,854**
2458	1915–16	917,600	2,842,560	2,820,000	**6,580,160**	15,240	42,000	..	**57,240**	41,978	129,805	98,000	**269,783**
2459	1916–17	901,600	2,798,600	3,130,000	**6,830,200**	16,000	43,960	..	**59,960**	41,292	127,916	115,294	**284,502**
2460	1917–18	884,960	2,752,780	3,130,000	**6,767,740**	16,640	45,820	..	**62,460**	40,572	125,937	125,200	**291,709**
2461	1918–19	867,420	2,704,800	3,130,000	**6,702,220**	17,540	47,980	..	**65,520**	39,823	123,875	125,200	**288,898**

The Siamese Government 4½% Sterling loan of £1.000.000 issued in 1905.

On March 20th. 1905, a contract was signed between the Royal Siamese Government, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of London, and the Banque de l'Indo-Chine of Paris, providing for the loan to the Siamese Government of a sum of £1,000,000 sterling for the construction of railways in Siam, for the strengthening of the Reserve Funds of the State Treasury, and for other purposes.

The loan is secured on the general resources of the State, and it was stipulated that should any special security be assigned for the payment of any future loan contracted by the Siamese Government, then such security would also be immediately applicable to this loan.

The loan bears interest at 4½%, and redemption of the loan takes place by drawings at the dates corresponding to the due dates fixed in the Table of Amortisation, but, after the expiry of ten years from the date of signature of the loan contract, the Siamese Government has the option of redeeming, at par, any or all of the capital outstanding, or, by drawings, any portion whatever, greater than that fixed in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice by advertisement in certain specified newspapers is required of the intention to exercise this option. The Siamese Government has at any time the right to repurchase its own bonds by private treaty.

The loan was declared free from all taxes and dues, present, or future, levied by the Siamese Government.

Issue of the loan was made to the public by the loaning Banks at 95½% in bonds to bearer of the denominations £ 20 (or francs 500) and £ 100 (or francs 2,500) with half yearly coupons attached, payable on September 1st. and March 1st. in London and Paris.

One half of the loan was issued in London, by the Hongkong nad Shanghai Banking Corporation, and one half in Paris, by the Banque de l'Indo-Chine and others associated with them.

The Amortisation Table which follows, giving past payments and future liabilities on account of the loan, is abridged by addition of the separate half yearly interest payments falling due on September 1st. and March 1st. Capital repayments fall due on March 1st. of each year starting from March 1st. 1911.

The Siamese year runs from April 1st. to March 31st., so that, for example, the year 2458 corresponds to the period from April 1st. 1915 until March 31st. 1916.

TABLE 2.

SIAMESE 4½% LOAN for £1,000,000 STERLING ISSUED in 1905.

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS			CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31st				Each year	Aggregate to end of each year.	
1	2	3			4	5	6
		£	s.	d.	£	£	£
2448	1905-6	45,000	0	0	..	..	1,000,000
2449	1906-7	45,000	0	0	..	..	1,000,000
2450	1907-8	45,000	0	0	..	..	1,000,000
2451	1908-9	45,000	0	0	..	..	1,000,000
2452	1909-10	45,000	0	0	..	..	1,000,000
2453	1910-11	45,000	0	0	12,240	12,240	987,760
2454	1911-12	44,449	4	0	12,800	25,040	974,960
2455	1912-13	43,873	4	0	13,400	38,440	961,560
2456	1913-14	43,270	4	0	14,000	52,440	947,560
2457	1914-15	42,640	4	0	14,720	67,160	932,840
2458	1915-16	41,977	16	0	15,240	82,400	917,600
2459	1916-17	41,292	0	0	16,000	98,400	901,600
2460	1917-18	40,572	0	0	16,640	115,040	884,960
2461	1918-19	39,823	4	0	17,540	132,580	867,420
2462	1919-20	39,033	18	0	18,220	150,800	849,200
2463	1920-21	38,214	0	0	19,020	169,820	830,180
2464	1921-22	37,358	2	0	19,960	189,780	810,220
2465	1922-23	36,459	18	0	20,800	210,580	789,420
2466	1923-24	35,523	18	0	21,780	232,360	767,640
2467	1924-25	34,453	16	0	22,660	255,020	744,980
2468	1925-26	33,524	2	0	23,760	278,780	721,220
2469	1926-27	32,454	18	0	24,820	303,600	696,400
2470	1927-28	31,338	0	0	25,960	329,560	670,440
2471	1928-29	30,169	16	0	27,060	356,620	643,380
2472	1929-30	28,952	2	0	28,360	384,980	615,020
2473	1930-31	27,675	18	0	29,580	414,560	585,440
2474	1931-32	26,344	16	0	30,860	445,420	554,580
2475	1932-33	24,956	2	0	32,360	477,780	522,220
2476	1933-34	23,499	18	0	33,800	511,580	488,420
2477	1934-35	21,978	18	0	35,240	546,820	453,180
2478	1935-36	20,393	2	0	36,940	583,760	416,240
2479	1936-37	18,730	16	0	38,460	622,220	377,780
2480	1937-38	17,000	2	0	40,340	662,560	337,440
2481	1938-39	15,184	16	0	42,040	704,600	295,400
2482	1939-40	13,293	0	0	44,000	748,600	251,400
2483	1940-41	11,313	0	0	45,980	794,580	205,420
2484	1941-42	9,243	18	0	48,000	842,580	157,420
2485	1942-43	7,083	18	0	50,200	892,780	107,220
2486	1943-44	4,824	18	0	52,420	945,200	54,800
2487	1944-45	2,466	0	0	54,800	1,000,000	..

The Siamese Government 4½% Sterling loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907.

A contract was concluded on January 19th., 1907, in London, between the Siamese Government, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of London, the Banque de l'Indo-Chine of Paris, and the Deutsch-Asiatische Bank of Berlin, providing for the loan to the Siamese Government of a sum of £3,000,000 sterling for the purpose of constructing railways in Siam, for the strengthening of the Reserve Funds of the Treasury of the State, and for other purposes.

The conditions under which the loan was issued follow very closely those governing the £1,000,000 loan of 1905.

The loan is secured on the general resources of the State, and it was stipulated that should any special security be assigned for the payment of any future loan contracted by the Siamese Government, then such security would also be immediately applicable to this loan.

The loan bears interest at 4½%, and redemption of the loan takes place by drawings at the dates corresponding to the due dates fixed in the Table of Amortisation, but, after the expiry of ten years from the date of signature of the loan contract, the Siamese Government has the option of redeeming, at par, any or all the capital outstanding, or, by drawings, any portion whatever, greater than that fixed in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice by advertisement in certain specified newspapers is required of the intention to exercise this option. The Siamese Government has at any time the right to repurchase its own bonds by private treaty.

The loan was declared free from all taxes and dues, present, or future, levied by the Siamese Government.

Issue of the loan to the public was made by the loaning Banks at 98% in Bonds to Bearer of the denominations £20 (or francs 500) and £100 (or francs 2,500) with half yearly coupons attached, payable on September 1st. and March 1st. in London, Paris, and Berlin.

£1,125,000 of the loan was issued in London by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, £1,125,000 in Paris by the Banque de l'Indo-Chine and others associated with them, and £750,000 in Berlin by the Deutsch-Asiatische Bank and others associated with them.

The Amortisation Table which follows, giving past payments and future liabilities on account of the loan, is abridged in column 3 by addition of the separate half yearly payments of interest falling due on September 1st and March 1st.

Capital repayments fall due on March 1st. of each year starting from March 1st. 1913.

TABLE 3.

SIAMESE 4½% LOAN for £3,000,000 STERLING ISSUED in 1907.

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS			CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST				Each year	Aggregate to end of each year	
1	2	3			4	5	6
		£	s.	d.	£	£	£
2450	1907-8	135,000	0	0	..	..	3,000,000
2451	1908-9	135,000	0	0	..	..	3,000,000
2452	1909-10	135,000	0	0	..	..	3,000,000
2453	1910-11	135,000	0	0	..	..	3,000,000
2454	1911-12	135,000	0	0	..	..	3,000,000
2455	1912-13	135,000	0	0	36,800	36,800	2,963,200
2456	1913-14	133,344	0	0	38,440	75,240	2,924,760
2457	1914-15	131,614	4	0	40,200	115,440	2,884,560
2458	1915-16	129,805	4	0	42,000	157,440	2,842,560
2459	1916-17	127,915	4	0	43,960	201,400	2,798,600
2460	1917-18	125,937	0	0	45,820	247,220	2,752,780
2461	1918-19	123,875	2	0	47,980	295,200	2,704,800
2462	1919-20	121,716	0	0	50,040	345,240	2,654,760
2463	1920-21	119,464	4	0	52,380	397,620	2,602,380
2464	1921-22	117,107	2	0	54,760	452,380	2,547,620
2465	1922-23	114,642	18	0	57,180	509,560	2,490,440
2466	1923-24	112,069	16	0	59,660	569,220	2,430,780
2467	1924-25	109,385	2	0	62,420	631,640	2,368,360
2468	1925-26	106,576	4	0	65,320	696,960	2,303,040
2469	1926-27	103,636	16	0	68,080	765,040	2,234,960
2470	1927-28	100,573	4	0	71,320	836,360	2,163,640
2471	1928-29	97,363	16	0	74,420	910,780	2,089,220
2472	1929-30	94,014	18	0	77,800	988,580	2,011,420
2473	1930-31	90,513	18	0	81,260	1,069,840	1,930,160
2474	1931-32	86,857	4	0	84,980	1,154,820	1,845,180
2475	1932-33	83,033	2	0	88,780	1,243,600	1,756,400
2476	1933-34	79,038	0	0	92,780	1,336,380	1,663,620
2477	1934-35	74,862	18	0	96,980	1,433,360	1,566,640
2478	1935-36	70,498	16	0	101,260	1,534,620	1,465,380
2479	1936-37	65,942	2	0	105,940	1,640,560	1,359,440
2480	1937-38	61,174	16	0	110,600	1,751,160	1,248,840
2481	1938-39	56,197	16	0	115,620	1,866,780	1,133,220
2482	1939-40	50,994	18	0	120,800	1,987,580	1,012,420
2483	1940-41	45,558	18	0	126,220	2,113,800	886,200
2484	1941-42	39,879	0	0	131,980	2,245,780	754,220
2485	1942-43	33,939	18	0	137,840	2,383,620	616,380
2486	1943-44	27,737	2	0	144,020	2,527,640	472,360
2487	1944-45	21,256	4	0	150,580	2,678,220	321,780
2488	1945-46	14,480	2	0	157,380	2,835,600	164,400
2489	1946-47	7,398	0	0	164,400	3,000,000	..

The £4,750,000 loan contracted with the Government of the Federated Malay States for the construction of the Southern Railway.

An agreement was concluded on March 10th. 1909, between the Government of the Federated Malay States and the Railway Department of the Kingdom of Siam, for the loan by the Federated Malay States of the sum of £4,000,000 sterling, on terms of which the most important are summarized below :—

The moneys received by the borrower are to be applied to the construction, equipment, maintenance, and operation of the railways in the Siamese dominions of the Malay Peninsula.

The sum of £4,000,000 is payable in London in partial payments as demanded by the borrower from time to time, provided that the demands so made may not exceed the total of £750,000 in any one year.

Interest on the loan is at the rate of 4% per annum on the moneys actually received from time to time by the borrower, and is payable at half yearly intervals, that is to say on January 1st. and July 1st.

Payments of capital and interest are to be made in London.

Amortisation of the loan will be effected within a period of 40 years by yearly annuities according to the Table of Amortisation attached to the agreement. The first redemption to take place within 15 years.

After the expiry of ten years, the borrower has the right to redeem, at par, any or all of the principal remaining unpaid over and above that provided for redemption in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice must, however, be given to the lender of the intention to exercise this right.

As security for the due repayment of the capital and interest of this loan, the borrower pledges the sections of the railway above referred to, as those sections are successively constructed, and in the event of default in payment of capital and interest continuing for a period not less than six months, the lender has the right to enter into possession of the sections of the railway then completed, and to work them until the default has been made good. The net profits obtained by the lender from any such working shall be set off against the indebtedness of the borrower.

Subsequently, correspondence ensued between the Government of the Federated Malay States and the Siamese Government as to connecting up the Siamese Railway, about to be constructed in the Malay Peninsula, with the railway system of the Federated Malay States, on the western, as well as on the eastern, side of the Peninsula. Finally, an agreement was reached, in November 1913, by which the Siamese Government and the Government of the Federated Malay States undertook to connect up their respective railway systems on the west as well as on the east of the Peninsula, and for this purpose the Federated Malay States agreed to loan to the Siamese Government a further sum of £750,000 in addition to, and on the same terms as, the contracted loan of £4,000,000.

The actual drawings of loan money under this agreement to the end of the year 2461 (1918-19) are given in Table 1. p. 68. The Amortisation Table attached to the agreement is not here reproduced, as it is calculated only for the redemption of a loan of £4,000,000, whereas the final agreement provides for a loan of £4,750,000. Further, since it is uncertain whether the whole of this latter sum will be expended, it is not considered that any useful purpose would be served by giving an amortisation table for the £4,750,000.

III
FINANCE.

C. EXCHANGE.

III C.

NOTE ON THE GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

The Mint was closed to the free coinage of silver in November 2445 (1902), and thereafter ticals could be obtained from the Treasury only by payments of sterling to the credit of the Siamese Government in London.

The rate of exchange at first fixed by the Government was 17 ticals to £1, but this proved too high and brought exchange business to a standstill; so the Government, in consultation with the Banks, agreed to a rate of 20 ticals to the £1, on the understanding that this rate would not be increased except with a rise in the price of silver as measured by the quotation of the Straits dollar in sterling.

A rise in the price of the dollar took place almost at once; so the official quotation for the tical was raised on December 17th 2445 (1902) to 19¾, and again on December 31st to 19½. Since the upward movement in the price of the dollar continued, the official price of the tical was raised by gradual stages, until, on March 11th 2445 (1903), it was quoted at 18¾ ticals to the £1.

In succeeding months of that year, owing to a slackening of the export trade and an increase in the volume of imports, the demand for ticals decreased and the market quotation for ticals declined from the official quotation, but in July 2446 (1903) a further rise in the price of silver enabled the Government to raise the official rate for ticals by gradual stages until, in February 2446 (1904), it stood at 16.67 ticals to the £1, which was equivalent to the old rate of exchange between the dollar and the tical of $ 3=5 ticals, and corresponded to a sterling value of 2s. for the Straits dollar—a rate at which, at that time, it seemed probable that the Straits dollar would be fixed. This expectation was not realized, but the Government rate of 16.67 was maintained from February 2446 (1904) until November 2448 (1905), when it was raised to 16 ticals to the £1.

Up to this time the official rates fixed for the purchase of gold drafts on London had been by no means always effective, owing to a redundancy of the tical currency, but the gradual raising of the official exchange rate, combined with a restriction on coinage issues, had the effect of raising the market exchange rates, though with a certain lag behind the official rates.

When, in November 2448 (1905), the rate of 16 ticals to the £1 was fixed, it was intended that this rate should be maintained, but, during 2448 (1906), a notable rise in the price of silver took place, and in order to protect the value of the tical, the

Government in August raised the selling price to 15 ticals to the £1, which was equivalent to a sterling valuation of the tical at 1s. 4d., and again in November 2449 (1906) to 13.33 ticals to the £1, equivalent to 1s. 6d. to the tical. Finally, in December 2449 (1906), the Government fixed the exchange rate for the tical at 13 to the £1 or 1s. 6½d. to the tical.

At the time when the exchange rate for the tical was fixed at 13.33 to the £1 the Government decided in future to support the official rate of exchange by means of a special Gold Fund in Europe; so, when the second Siamese loan of 2449 (1907) was negotiated, an additional sum of £1,000,000 was borrowed for the purpose of providing funds in Europe which could be drawn upon for the support of exchange.

Shortly after the loan was contracted, in the early part of 2449 (1907), it became clear that exchange would have to be actively supported by the sale of sterling; so on April 17th 2450 (1907) the sum of £300,000 of loan money was transferred to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund in London. This sum was rapidly sold to the Banks in exchange for ticals paid into the Treasury in Bangkok, so further transfers of sterling of amounts £110,000 and £90,000 were made on the 13th. and 15th. of May 2450 (1907), bringing up the total of sterling transfers to £500,000. Sales of sterling still continued, and, at the end of November 2450 (1907), the sterling balance of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund in London fell to £70,000. On December 10th 2450 (1907), a third transfer of £200,000 of loan money was made to the Fund. Sales of sterling rapidly exhausted this sum and further transfers of loan money were made to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund on the 5th. and 6th. May 2451 (1908) amounting to £100,000. The total amount of loan money devoted to the support of exchange to this date stood at £800,000. Within a few days, however, the sterling fund again neared exhaustion; so, on May 30th. 2451 (1908), a further £300,000 was transferred, bringing up the total ransfers to £1,100,000.

By this time the demand of the Banks for sterling had been satisfied, so, on July 6th. 2451 (1908), and on October 12th. 2451 (1908), retransfers were made to loan account of two sums each of £100,000, leaving the net sum taken from the loan for the maintenance of exchange at £900,000.

At the end of October 2451 (1908) the final draft of the Gold Standard Act was in preparation, and by section 23 of the Act a Gold Standard Reserve Fund was legally constituted. It was decided to fix the minimum of this fund at 12,000,000 ticals, being the approximate equivalent of £900,000.

At the date of the promulgation of the Act, November 11th. 2451 (1908), the sterling Fund in London stood at £127,541-9-6 which, at the rate of 13 ticals to the £1, is equal to 1,658,039 ticals; the tical portion of the Fund in Bangkok stood at 10,482,068 ticals. The total of these two sums is equal to 12,140,107 ticals, which represents the actual opening balance of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund at the date when it was legally established.

From October 2451 (1908) until May 2452 (1909) no operations took place on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, but in May and June 2452 (1909) sales of sterling amounting to £100,000 were effected. After another stationary period, lasting until March 2452 (1910), a reverse movement of demand for currency by the Banks set in, and this movement continued until March 2452 (1910) when the tical portion of the Fund held in Bangkok was entirely depleted and the whole of the Fund was represented by sterling in London.

At this stage, no further transactions took place until September 2454 (1911), when, as local currency was still in demand, the requirements of the Banks were met by the issue of ticals from the Treasury Reserve: the equivalent sterling was credited to the Treasury in London.

In April 2455 (1912) there was a renewed demand of the Banks for sterling, and sales of sterling from the Gold Standard Reserve Fund recommenced.

Once again, in May 2456 (1913), the currency requirements of the Banks had exhausted the tical portion of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, and the Treasury Reserves were again drawn upon for the supply of the further currency.

From this time onwards the demand for currency has continued almost without cessation, and except during the brief period November to February 2457 (1914—15) the Gold Standard Reserve Fund has not been drawn on. Currency demands have been met from the Treasury Reserves and by the issue of Currency Notes, and gold has rapidly accumulated to the credit of the Treasury in London. The functions of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund have been in abeyance, and the problems that have since had to be faced are the provision of sufficient currency to finance trade in view of the scarcity of silver, and the protection of the existing silver coinage from extinction owing to the rise in the price of silver. Details of recent currency history will be found in the note on currency, page 112.

It should be noted that the Gold Standard Reserve Fund is utilized to maintain the variations of the sterling value of the tical between the rates at which the government sells ticals to, or buys them from, the Banks. When the fund contained both sterling and ticals, and the selling and buying rates for ticals were 1/6½ and 1/6 respectively, the Banks could, according to their requirements, obtain either ticals from the Fund to the extent of its ticals-content by paying sterling at the rate of 1/6½ per tical, or, if they required sterling, they could obtain it within the limits of the Fund at the rate of 1/6 to the tical. The government is pledged to supply currency to any extent against sterling paid to government account at the rate prescribed at any time, but it is not bound to furnish sterling in excess of the sterling equivalent of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund.

Whenever the tical portion of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund proves insufficient to meet demands for currency, recourse is had to the Treasury Reserve Funds to supply the further ticals needed, and the sterling equivalent of the ticals issued is credited in London to the account of the Treasury. When, however, the reverse movement of sterling purchases by the Banks sets in, the Gold Standard Reserve Fund is immediately brought into operation to supply the sterling required. The Gold Standard Reserve Fund

is thus the first source of supply for currency requirements, and the first line of defence for the support of exchange.

All profits arising from exchange operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund and the issues of silver coinage are credited to the Fund.

In Table 2 page 93 will be found details showing the extent to which the Treasury Reserves have been called on, during the past five years, to supply currency for the finance of trade.

TABLE 1.

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2452 (1909-10).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON										TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage					In Bank at Call	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	127,541	..	..	..	..	..	..	127,541	..	**127,541**	10,482,068	..	..	**10,482,068**
May ..	127,541	..	..	..	..	40,000	1.6	87,541	..	**87,541**	10,482,068	533,334	..	**11,015,402**
June ..	87,541	..	..	..	..	60,000	1.6	27,541	..	**27,541**	11,015,402	800,000	..	**11,815,402**
July ..	27,541	1,124	..	..	..	..	..	28,665	..	**28,665**	11,815,402	..	..	**11,815,402**
August ..	28,665	..	..	..	..	..	..	28,665	..	**28,665**	11,815,402	..	..	**11,815,402**
September ..	28,665	..	..	..	..	..	..	28,665	..	**28,665**	11,815,402	..	..	**11,815,402**
October ..	28,665	340	..	..	..	..	..	29,005	..	**29,005**	11,815,402	..	..	**11,815,402**
November ..	29,005	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,005	..	**29,005**	11,815,402	..	..	**11,815,402**
December ..	29,005	36	..	..	..	..	..	29,041	..	**29,041**	11,815,402	..	..	**11,815,402**
January ..	29,041	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,041	..	**29,041**	11,815,402	..	..	**11,815,402**
February ..	29,041	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,041	..	**29,041**	11,815,402	..	..	**11,815,402**
March ..	29,041	..	..	40,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	69,041	..	**69,041**	11,815,402	..	520,000	**11,295,402**

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2453 (1910-11).

MONTH	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON										TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on first day of month	Additions to Fund: Interest	Additions to Fund: Profit on Coinage	Sterling received against currency issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling issued against currency received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on last day of month: In Bank at call	Closing Balance on last day of month: Investments and Fixed Deposits	Closing Balance on last day of month: Total	Opening Balance on first day of month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on last day of month
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	69,041	..	..	80,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	149,041	..	**149,041**	11,295,402	..	1,040,000	**10,255,402**
May ..	149,041	..	..	110,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	259,041	..	**259,041**	10,255,402	..	1,430,000	**8,825,402**
June ..	259,041	1,150	..	130,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	390,191	..	**390,191**	8,825,402	..	1,690,000	**7,135,402**
July ..	390,191	..	..	30,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	420,191	..	**420,191**	7,135,402	..	390,000	**6,745,402**
August ..	420,191	..	..	60,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	480,191	..	**480,191**	6,745,402	..	780,000	**5,965,402**
September..	480,191	..	..	100,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	580,191	..	**580,191**	5,965,402	..	1,300,000	**4,665,402**
October ..	580,191	..	..	95,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	675,191	..	**675,191**	4,665,402	..	1,235,000	**3,430,402**
November ..	675,191	..	..	20,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	695,191	..	**695,191**	3,430,402	..	260,000	**3,170,402**
December ..	695,191	5,901	..	10,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	711,092	..	**711,092**	3,170,402	..	130,000	**3,040,402**
January ..	711,092	..	..	10,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	721,092	..	**721,092**	3,040,402	..	130,000	**2,910,402**
February ..	721,092	..	..	200,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	921,092	..	**921,092**	2,910,402	..	2,600,000	**310,402**
March ..	921,092	973	..	45,000	1.6 15/32	21,123	1.6	796,650	149,292	**945,942**	310,402	274,598	585,000	Nil (*a*)

(*a*) See introductory note. Further demands for currency were met from the Treasury Reserves.

TABLE I.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank At Call.	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	945,942	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	796,650	149,292	**945,942**	Nil (*a*)	..	..	Nil
May ..	945,942	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	797,650	149,292	**946,942**	„	..	..	„
June ..	946,942	10,943	..	9	..	..	..	..	809,113	148,763	**957,876**	„	..	..	„
July ..	957,876	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	809,113	148,763	**957,876**	„	..	..	„
August ..	957,876	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	809,113	148,763	**957,876**	„	..	..	„
September..	957,876	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	409,113	548,763	**957,876**	„	..	..	„
October ..	957,876	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	409,113	548,763	**957,876**	„	..	..	„
November ..	957,876	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	410,113	548,763	**958,876**	„	..	..	„
December ..	958,876	9,113	..	11	..	..	..	..	419,866	548,112	**967,978**	„	..	..	„
January ..	967,978	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	419,866	548,112	**967,978**	„	..	..	„
February ..	967,978	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	419,866	548,112	**967,978**	„	..	..	„
March ..	967,978	5,984	..	185	..	..	..	..	425,850	547,927	**973,777**	„	..	..	„

(*a*) See introductory note. Further demands for currency were met from the Treasury Reserves.

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2455 (1912-13).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank At Call	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	973,777	..	..	..	..	..	20,000	1.6	405,850	547,927	**953,777**	Nil	266,667	..	**266,667**
May ..	953,777	1,000	..	..	..	..	10,000	1.6	396,850	547,927	**944,777**	266,667	133,333	..	**400,000**
June ..	944,777	7,344	..	12	..	..	10,000	1.6	394,874	547,235	**942,109**	400,000	133,333	..	**533,333**
July ..	942,109	..	..	..	..	..	30,000	1.6	364,874	547,235	**912,109**	533,333	400,000	..	**933,333**
August ..	912,109	..	..	..	..	..	20,000	1.6	344,874	547,235	**892,109**	933,333	266,667	99	**1,199,901**
September ..	892,109	7,310	..	..	..	..	75,000	1.6	277,184	547,235	**824,419**	1,199,901	1,000,000	..	**2,199,901**
October ..	824,419	..	..	..	..	..	40,000	1.6	237,184	547,235	**784,319**	2,199,901	533,334	..	**2,733,235**
November ..	784,319	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	238,184	547,235	**785,419**	2,733,235	..	..	**2,733,235**
December ..	785,419	5,930	..	16	..	..	..	..	245,014	546,319	**791,333**	2,733,235	..	..	**2,733,235**
January ..	791,333	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	245,014	546,319	**791,333**	2,733,235	..	..	**2,733,235**
February ..	791,333	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	245,014	546,319	**791,333**	2,733,235	..	..	**2,733,235**
March ..	791,333	7,934	..	..	60,000	$1.6^{15}/_{32}$	..	..	312,948	546,319	**859,267**	2,733,235	..	780,000	**1,953,235**

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2456 (1913-14).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	859,267	..	..	..	10,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	322,948	546,319	**869,267**	1,953,235	..	130,000	**1,823,235**
May ..	869,267	1,000	..	..	140,249	1.6 15/32	..	..	464,197	546,319	**1,010,516**	1,823,235	..	1,823,235	Nil (*a*)
June ..	1,010,516	6,303	..	10	..	..	..	..	471,081	545,729	**1,016,810**	Nil	..	..	„
July ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	471,081	545,729	**1,016,810**	„	..	..	„
August ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	471,081	545,729	**1,016,810**	„	..	..	„
September ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321,081	695,729	**1,016,810**	„	..	..	„
October ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321,081	695,729	**1,016,810**	„	..	..	„
November ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321,081	695,729	**1,016,810**	„	..	..	„
December ..	1,016,810	16,731	..	..	..	..	..	..	337,812	695,729	**1,033,541**	„	..	..	„
January ..	1,033,541	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	337,812	695,729	**1,033,541**	„	..	..	„
February ..	1,033,541	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	337,812	695,729	**1,033,541**	„	..	..	„
March ..	1,033,541	8,182	..	..	..	..	..	..	345,994	695,729	**1,041,723**	„	..	..	„

(a) See introductory note for extent to which the Treasury Reserves were drawn on for the supply of further currency.

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2457 (1914-15).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,041,723	898	..	..	..	..	..	..	346,892	695,729	**1,042,621**	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1,042,623	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	347,892	695,729	**1,043,621**	„	..	..	„
June ..	1,043,621	11,814	..	..	..	..	..	..	359,706	695,729	**1,055,435**	„	..	..	„
July ..	1,055,435	1,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	361,106	695,729	**1,056,835**	„	..	..	„
August ..	1,056,835	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	361,106	695,729	**1,056,835**	„	..	..	„
September ..	1,056,835	1,537	..	..	..	..	..	..	362,643	695,729	**1,058,372**	„	..	..	„
October ..	1,058,372	126	..	..	..	..	..	..	362,769	695,729	**1,058,498**	„	..	..	„
November ..	1,058,372	1,000	..	..	..	..	70,000	1.6	293,769	695,729	**989,498**	„	933,333	..	**933,333**
December ..	989,498	13,023	..	..	5,000	1.6 15/32	10,000	1.6	301,792	695,729	**997,521**	933,333	133,334	65,000	**1,001,667**
January ..	997,521	2,132	..	..	40,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	343,924	695,729	**1,039,653**	1,001,667	..	520,000	**481,667**
February ..	1,039,653	..	..	..	37,051	1.6 15/32	..	..	380,975	695,729	**1,076,704**	481,667	..	481,667	Nil
March ..	1,076,704	4,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	385,120	695,729	**1,080,849**	Nil	..	..	„

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2458 (1915-16).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,080,849	1,372	..	..	..	..	..	..	386,492	695,729	**1,082,221**	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1,082,221	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	387,492	695,729	**1,083,221**	„	..	..	„
June ..	1,083,221	5,840	..	..	..	..	..	..	393,332	695,729	**1,089,061**	„	..	..	„
July ..	1,089,061	6,904	..	..	..	..	..	..	400,236	695,729	**1,095,965**	„	..	..	„
August ..	1,095,965	986	..	..	..	..	..	..	401,222	695,729	**1,096,951**	„	..	..	„
September..	1,096,951	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	401,222	695,729	**1,096,951**	„	..	..	„
October ..	1,996,051	2,398	..	..	..	..	..	..	403,620	695,729	**1,099,349**	„	..	..	„
November ..	1,099,439	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	404,620	695,729	**1,100,349**	„	..	..	„
December ..	1,100,349	6,086	..	..	..	..	..	..	410,706	695,729	**1,106,435**	„	..	..	„
January ..	1,106,435	9,384	..	..	..	..	..	..	420,090	695,729	**1,115,819**	„	..	..	„
February ..	1,115,819	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420,090	695,729	**1,115,819**	„	..	..	„
March ..	1,115,819	1,991	..	..	..	..	..	..	322,081	795,729	**1,117,810**	„	180,478 (a)	..	**180,478** (a)

(a) Profit on coinage from the year 2451 to 2457 (1908-9 to 1914-15)

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2459 (1916-17).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,117,810	1,519	..	..	..	..	..	..	323,600	795,729	**1,119,329**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
May ..	1,119,329	1,000	13,883	..	..	..	..	..	338,483	795,729	**1,134,212**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
June ..	1,134,212	4,626	..	..	..	..	..	..	343,109	795,729	**1,138,838**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
July ..	1,138,838	10,574	..	..	..	..	..	..	353,683	795,729	**1,149,412**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
August ..	1,149,412	3,524	..	..	..	..	..	..	357,207	795,729	**1,152,936**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
September..	1,152,936	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	357,207	795,729	**1,152,936**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
October ..	1,152,936	3,121	..	..	..	..	..	..	360,328	795,729	**1,156,057**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
November ..	1,156,057	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	361,328	795,729	**1,157,057**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
December ..	1,157,057	4,183	..	..	..	..	..	..	365,511	795,729	**1,161,240**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
January ..	1,161,240	16,112	..	..	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
February ..	1,177,352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
March ..	1,177,352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2460 (1917-18).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,177,352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
May ..	1,177,352	5,481	..	..	..	..	..	..	387,104	795,729	**1,182,833**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
June ..	1,182,833	3,465	..	..	..	..	..	..	390,569	795,729	**1,186,298**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
July ..	1,186,298	12,188	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,757	795,729	**1,198,486**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
August ..	1,198,486	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,757	795,729	**1,198,486**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
September..	1,198,486	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,757	795,729	**1,198,486**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
October ..	1,198,486	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,757	795,729	**1,198,486**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
November ..	1,198,486	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	403,757	795,729	**1,199,486**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
December ..	1,199,486	10,473	..	..	..	..	..	..	414,230	795,729	**1,209,959**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
January ..	1,209,959	12,187	..	..	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
February ..	1,222,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
March ..	1,222,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2461 (1918-19).

MONTH	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on first day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling received against Currency issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling issued against Currency received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on last day of Month			Opening Balance on first day of month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on last day of month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,222,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
May ..	1,222,146	6,533	..	..	..	..	..	..	432,950	795,729	**1,228,679**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
June ..	1,228,679	9,084	..	..	..	..	..	..	442,034	795,729	**1,237,763**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
July ..	1,237,763	11,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	453,409	795,729	**1,249,138**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
August ..	1,249,138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	453,409	795,729	**1,249,138**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
September..	1,249,138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	453,409	795,729	**1,249,138**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
October ..	1,249,138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	453,409	795,729	**1,249,138**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
November ..	1,249,138	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	454,409	795,729	**1,250,138**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
December ..	1,250,138	3,608	22,922	..	..	..	..	..	480,939	795,729	**1,276,668**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
January ..	1,276,668	11,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	492,314	795,729	**1,288,043**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
February ..	1,288,043	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	492,314	795,729	**1,288,043**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**
March ..	1,288,043	2,629	..	..	..	..	..	..	894,943	395,729	**1,290,672**	180,478	..	..	**180,478**

TABLE 2.

Currency Issues from the Treasury Reserves for the Maintenance of Exchange in supplement to the tical equivalent of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

YEAR		MONTHS	Ticals issued from Treasury Reserve	Equivalent Sterling credited to Treasury in London
Siamese	European		Tcs.	£ s. d.
2457	1914	April	650,000 00	50,000
„	„	May	1,235,000 00	95,000
„	„	June	747,500 00	57,500
„	„	July	650,000 00	50,000
„	„	August	2,223,000 00	171,000
„	„	September	130,000 00	10,000
„	„	October	195,000 00	15,000
„	„	November	.. ..	..
„	„	December	390,000 00	30,000
„	1915	January	390,000 00	30,000
„	„	February	585,000 00	45,000
„	„	March	1,533,333 37	117,948 14 5
2458	„	April	1,690,000 00	130,000
„	„	May	325,000 00	25,000
„	„	June	130,000 00	10,000
„	„	July	650,000 00	50,000
„	„	August	1,300,000 00	100,000
„	„	September	3,185,000 00	245,000
„	„	October	1,430,000 00	110,000
„	„	November	520,000 00	40,000
„	„	December	715,000 00	55,000
„	1916	January	3,380,000 00	260,000
„	„	February	3,835,000 00	295,000
„	„	March	2,860,000 00	220,000
2459	„	April	520,000 00	40,000
„	„	May	2,535,000 00	195,000
„	„	June	3,055,000 00	235,000
„	„	July	1,300,000 00	100,000
„	„	August	2,340,000 00	180,000
„	„	September	1,820,000 00	140,000
„	„	October	1,105,000 00	85,000
„	„	November	2,080,000 00	160,000
„	„	December	2,925,000 00	225,000
„	1917	January	2,210,000 00	170,000
„	„	February	2,730,000 00	210,000
„	„	March	4,485,000 00	345,000
2460	„	April	1,170,000 00	90,000
„	„	May	1,495,000 00	115,000
„	„	June	2,795,000 00	215,000
„	„	July	2,535,000 00	195,000
„	„	August	6,370,000 00	490,000
„	„	September	4,810,000 00	370,000
„	„	October	1,820,000 00	140,000
„	„	November	1,690,000 00	130,000
„	„	December	1,885,000 00	145,000
„	1918	January	1,885,000 00	145,000
„	„	February	2,730,000 00	210,000
„	„	March	2,275,000 00	175,000
2461	„	April	1,885,000 00	145,000
„	„	May	1,820,000 00	140,000
„	„	June	1,690,000 00	130,000
„	„	July	2,340,000 00	180,000
„	„	August	455,000 00	35,000
„	„	September	2,405,000 00	185,000
„	„	October	2,340,000 00	180,000
„	„	November	2,990,000 00	230,000
„	„	December	14,235,000 00	1,095,000
„	1919	January	18,005,000 00	1,385,000
„	„	February	19,370,000 00	1,490,000
„	„	March	12,610,000 00	970,000

EXCHANGE QUOTATIONS.

To illustrate the vicissitudes of exchange during the years previous to the promulgation of the Gold Standard Act, and the stability of exchange quotations subsequent to the passing of the Act, Table 3 has been prepared giving the maximum, minimum, and mean quotations for demand drafts on London, Hongkong, Singapore and India for the period 1901 to 1918.

The quotations were compiled from the files of the Bangkok Times. The mean quotations which are given are arithmetic averages of the variations of exchange recorded in the course of each month.

Since the early history of the policy of the Government that led finally to the fixture of the exchange rate of the tical was largely influenced by the variations in the exchange rates of the Straits Dollar, Table 4 has been prepared showing the average monthly quotations for T. T. selling rates of Straits Dollars in Singapore on London.

Finally, in Table 5, the average monthly quotations of bar silver in London are given. Bar silver is quoted in pence per oz. troy, $^{37}/_{40}$ths fine.

Bangkok quotes on
- London, in shillings and pence per tical.
- Singapore, in dollars per 100 ticals.
- Hongkong, in dollars per 100 ticals.
- India, in rupees per 100 ticals.

TABLE 3.

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1901 to 1918.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1901.															
January ..	1/2 15/16	1/2 5/16	1/2 21/32	59 5/8	59 1/2	59 1/2	58 3/8	58 1/2	58 1/2	92 1/2	88 3/4	90 3/4	16.70	16.05	16.38
February ..	1/2 13/32	1/2 5/16	1/2 1/2	60 3/8	59 1/2	60 1/8	60	58 1/2	59 1/2	90 1/2	88 3/4	89 1/2	16.75	16.65	16.70
March ..	1/2 13/32	1/2 1/8	1/2 9/32	60 1/8	60 1/8	60 1/8	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	90	90	90	16.98	16.65	16.81
April ..	1/2 3/32	1/1 31/32	1/2 1/32	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	88 1/4	87 1/2	87 7/8	17.18	17.02	17.10
May ..	1/1 31/32	1/1 31/32	1/1 31/32	60	59 7/8	59 7/8	60	59	59 1/2	97 1/2	97 1/2	97 1/2	17.18	17.18	17.18
June ..	1/1 31/32	1/1 31/32	1/1 31/32	59 7/8	59 1/4	59 5/8	59	59	59	97 1/2	97 1/2	97 1/2	17.18	17.18	17.18
July ..	1/1 7/8	1/1 21/32	1/1 3/4	59 1/4	59 1/8	59 1/4	59 1/8	59	59 1/8	87	85 3/4	86 1/2	17.50	17.30	17.40
August ..	1/1 5/8	1/1 21/32	1/1 3/8	59 1/8	59 1/8	59 1/8	59 1/8	59 1/8	59 1/8	86 1/2	85 3/4	86 1/8	17.50	17.40	17.45
September	1/1 13/16	1/1 21/32	1/1 23/32	59 1/2	59 1/8	59 1/4	59 1/4	59 1/8	59 1/4	86 1/8	85 3/4	85 7/8	17.50	17.48	17.49
October ..	1/1 13/16	1/1 21/32	1/1 23/32	59 1/2	59 1/4	59 1/8	59 7/8	59 1/8	59 1/2	86 1/8	85 1/2	85 7/8	17.50	17.48	17.49
November ..	1/1 21/32	1/1 3/32	1/1 13/32	60	59 1/4	59 5/8	59 7/8	59 1/4	59 5/8	86 1/8	82 1/2	84	17.82	17.50	17.66
December ..	1/1 9/32	1/-31/32	1/1 1/8	60	60	60	59 3/4	59 1/4	59 1/2	82 3/4	81 1/8	81 7/8	18.50	18.08	18.30
Year 1902.															
January ..	1/1 9/32	1/1 7/32	1/1 1/4	60	60	60	59	59	59	82 3/4	82 1/4	82 1/2	18.15	18.05	18.10
February ..	1/1 7/32	1/1 5/32	1/1 3/16	60	60	60	60	59	59 1/2	82 1/4	81 1/2	81 7/8	18.20	18.18	18.19
March ..	1/1 5/32	1/-29/32	1/-1/4	60	59 3/4	59 7/8	60	60	60	81 1/2	80 1/8	80 3/4	18.50	18.30	18.40
April ..	1/1 29/32	1/-1/8	1/-7/16	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	60	60	60	80 1/8	75 7/8	77 3/4	19.78	18.50	19.20
May ..	1/-15/32	1/-	1/-7/32	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	78	75	76 1/2	20.00	19.28	19.77
June ..	1/-15/32	1/-5/32	1/-5/16	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60	60	60	78	76 1/4	77 3/8	19.75	19.20	19.50
July ..	1/-15/32	1/-5/16	1/-3/8	60	60	60	60	60	60	78	77 1/2	77 3/4	19.47	19.32	19.39
August ..	1/-15/32	1/-15/32	1/-15/32	60	60	60	60	60	60	78	78	78	19.32	19.32	19.32
September	1/-15/32	1/-7/32	1/-5/16	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/4	60 3/8	78 1/2	76 1/4	77 1/4	19.62	19.15	19.40
October ..	1/-3/16	1/-	1/-3/32	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/4	60 1/4	60 1/4	76 1/4	75 1/4	75 3/4	20.00	19.41	19.83
November ..	1/-	-/11 3/8	-/11 31/32	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	60 3/8	60 1/8	60 1/4	75 1/4	69 1/2	73	21.70	20.00	20.35
December ..	1/-5/32	-/11 1/4	-/11 23/32	64	60	62 3/8	64 3/4	60	62 1/4	75	69 1/2	72 3/4	21.42	19.75	20.58

TABLE 3.—*(continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1901 to 1918.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1903.															
January ..	1/-5/16	1/-5/16	1/-5/16	64	63	63 1/2	65	64	64 1/2	75 1/4	75 1/4	75 1/4	19.50	19.50	19.50
February ..	1/-5/16	1/-5/16	1/-5/16	63	63	63	65	65	65	75 1/4	75 1/4	75 1/4	19.50	19.50	19.50
March ..	1/-1/2	1/-1/2	1/-1/2	64	62	63	67	67	67	76 3/4	75	75 3/4	19.20	19.20	19.20
April ..	1/-15/32	1/-1/4	1/-11/32	60	59	59 1/2	62	60	61	73 3/4	73 3/4	73 3/4	19.57	19.27	19.42
May ..	1/-1/4	1/-1/4	1/-1/4	60	59	59 1/2	61	60	60 1/2	76 3/4	73 3/4	75 3/8	19.57	19.57	19.57
June ..	1/-3/8	1/-1/4	1/-5/16	60	60	60	61 1/4	60 1/2	60 7/8	76 1/4	75 1/4	75 3/4	19.57	19.40	19.48
July ..	1/-17/32	1/-3/8	1/-15/32	60	57	58 1/2	61 1/2	59 1/2	60 5/8	78	76 1/4	77	19.40	19.20	19.29
August ..	1/1 1/2	1/-1/2	1/-13/16	58	57	57 1/2	61 1/2	60	60 7/8	84	78	81 1/4	19.21	17.77	18.73
September	1/1 23/32	1/1 11/32	1/1 1/2	57 3/4	57	57 3/8	61	60	60 3/4	85 3/4	82 1/4	84	17.97	17.48	17.75
October ..	1/1 11/32	1/1 7/32	1/1 9/32	57 3/4	57 3/4	57 3/4	60	59 1/2	59 3/4	82 1/4	81	81 5/8	18.18	17.97	18.07
November ..	1/1 7/32	1/1 7/32	1/1 7/32	58	57 1/4	57 3/4	60 1/2	59 1/2	60	81	81	81	18.18	18.18	18.18
December ..	1/1 1/8	1/-29/32	1/1	59 1/2	57 1/2	58 1/2	61	60	60 1/2	80 1/2	78 1/2	79 3/8	18.50	18.28	18.45
Year 1904.															
January ..	1/1 9/32	1/-29/32	1/1 3/32	60 1/2	59 1/2	60	61 1/2	59 1/2	60 5/8	81	78 5/8	79 3/4	18.60	18.08	18.36
February ..	1/2 1/4	1/1 1/2	1/1 13/16	60 3/4	60 1/2	60 5/8	61	60	60 5/8	88 3/4	82 3/4	85 1/4	17.78	16.85	17.40
March ..	1/2 1/4	1/1 11/32	1/1 25/32	60 1/2	58	59 1/4	61 1/2	60	60 3/4	88 3/4	82 1/4	84 3/4	17.97	16.85	17.52
April ..	1/1 11/32	1/1 1/16	1/1 7/32	58 1/2	58 1/2	58 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/2	82 1/4	79 1/2	80 5/8	18.40	17.97	18.18
May ..	1/1 1/4	1/-29/32	1/1 3/32	57 1/2	57	57 1/4	61	60 1/2	60 3/4	82	79 1/2	80 3/4	18.40	18.11	18.25
June ..	1/1 13/32	1/1 5/16	1/1 3/8	57 3/4	57 1/2	57 5/8	61 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/2	83 1/4	82 1/2	82 7/8	18.02	17.90	17.95
July ..	1/1 15/32	1/1 15/32	1/1 15/32	57 1/2	57 1/4	57 3/8	61 1/4	60 1/4	60 3/4	83 3/4	83 3/4	83 3/4	17.82	17.82	17.82
August ..	1/1 15/32	1/1 7/16	1/1 15/32	57 1/2	57 1/4	57 3/8	60 3/4	60 1/4	60 1/2	83 3/4	82 3/4	83 1/4	18.05	17.82	17.93
September..	1/1 9/32	1/1 3/16	1/1 3/16	57 1/2	57 1/2	57 1/2	61	60 3/4	60 7/8	82 3/4	82 1/2	82 5/8	18.20	18.07	18.15
October ..	1/1 1/2	1/1 3/8	1/1 7/16	58 1/4	58 1/4	58 1/4	61 5/4	61 1/2	61 5/8	84	83 1/4	83 5/8	17.94	17.78	17.86
November ..	1/1 1/2	1/1 1/2	1/1 1/2	58 1/4	58 1/4	58 1/4	61 1/2	61	61 1/4	84	84	84	17.78	17.78	17.78
December ..	1/1 1/2	1/1 3/9	1/1 7/16	58 1/4	58	58 1/8	60	59	59 1/2	84 1/2	84 1/4	84 3/8	17.94	17.78	17.86

TABLE 3.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1901 to 1918.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1905.															
January ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 3/8	1/1 17/32	58	58	58	58 1/4	58	58 1/8	85	84 1/2	84 3/4	17.53	17.93	17.73
February ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	58 1/2	57 3/4	58	60	58	59	85 1/4	85	85 1/8	17.53	17.53	17.53
March ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	58	57 3/4	57 7/8	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	85 1/4	84 3/4	85	17.53	17.53	17.53
April ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 9/16	1/1 5/8	57 3/4	57 3/4	57 3/4	61 1/4	60 1/2	60 7/8	84 3/4	84 1/4	84 1/2	17.70	17.53	17.62
May ..	1/1 9/16	1/1 9/16	1/1 9/16	57 3/4	57 1/4	57 1/2	61 1/4	60 1/2	60 7/8	85 1/4	84 1/4	84 7/8	17.70	17.70	17.70
June ..	1/1 5/8	1/1 9/16	1/1 19/32	58	57 1/4	57 5/8	61	60 1/2	60 3/4	85 1/4	85 1/4	85 1/4	17.70	17.61	17.65
July ..	1/1 3/4	1/1 3/4	1/1 3/4	58	58	58	61 1/4	61 1/4	61 1/4	85 1/2	85 1/2	85 1/2	17.45	17.45	17.45
August ..	1/2	1/1 7/8	1/1 15/16	57 1/2	55 3/4	56 1/2	61 1/4	60 3/4	61	87	86 1/4	86 5/8	17.30	17.14	17.22
September ..	1/2 1/2	1/2	1/2 1/4	56 1/4	55 1/2	55 7/8	60 3/4	59	59 7/8	90 1/4	87	88 5/8	17.14	16.55	16.85
October ..	1/2 1/8	1/2	1/2 1/16	55 1/2	55 1/2	55 1/2	60 3/4	60 1/4	60 1/2	88	87	87 1/2	17.14	16.99	17.07
November ..	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/8	1/2 9/32	55 3/4	55 1/2	55 5/8	60 1/4	57 1/2	58 7/8	90 1/4	88	89	16.99	16.55	16.80
December ..	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2	56 1/4	55 3/4	56	59	57 3/4	58 3/8	90 1/4	90 1/4	90 1/4	16.55	16.55	16.55
Year 1906.															
January ..	1/2 3/4	1/2 5/8	1/2 11/16	56 1/4	54	55 1/4	60 1/2	59	59 5/8	91 1/2	91	91 1/4	16.41	16.27	16.34
February ..	1/2 7/8	1/2 3/4	1/2 13/16	60 1/4	53 1/2	55 7/8	60 3/4	60	60 3/8	92 3/4	91 1/2	92 1/4	16.27	16.07	16.24
March ..	1/2 13/16	1/2 13/16	1/2 13/16	53 1/2	53 1/2	53 1/2	61 1/2	60	60 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	16.07	16.07	16.07
April ..	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	1/2 29/32	53 1/2	53	53 1/4	61	60	60 1/2	93	92 3/4	92 7/8	16.13	16.07	16.10
May ..	1/2 15/16	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	53	53	53	60	60	60	92 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	16.13	16.13	16.13
June ..	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	53 1/4	53	53 1/8	60	59 1/4	59 5/8	93 1/2	92 3/4	93 1/8	16.13	16.13	16.13
July ..	1/2 15/16	1/2 7/8	1/2 29/32	53 1/2	53 1/4	53 3/8	59 1/4	59	59 1/8	93 3/4	93 1/2	93 5/8	16.13	16.07	16.10
August ..	1/3 7/8	1/2 15/16	1/3 1/2	56 3/4	53 1/2	55 1/2	62	59 1/4	60 1/8	99	93 3/4	96 5/8	16.07	15.12	15.58
September ..	1/3 7/8	1/3 7/8	1/3 7/8	56 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2	61 1/4	59 3/4	60 1/2	99	99	99	15.12	15.12	15.12
October ..	1/4	1/3 1/16	1/3 21/32	58	56 1/2	57 1/8	60	59 1/4	59 5/8	99 1/2	99	99 1/4	16.00	15.00	15.37
November ..	1/5	1/4	1/4 9/16	62	58	60 1/4	63	60	61 5/8	105	99 1/2	102 1/2	15.00	14.12	14.48
December ..	1/4 3/4	1/4 7/16	1/4 19/32	60	58	59	61	60	60 5/8	103 1/2	100	101 3/4	14.66	14.34	14.46

TABLE 3.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1901 to 1918.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1907.															
January ..	1/4 7/8	1/4 1/4	1/4 19/32	60 1/2	57 3/4	59 3/8	62 3/4	59 3/4	61 3/8	104 1/2	99 1/2	102 1/2	14.78	14.22	14.46
February ..	1/5 1/4	1/4 7/8	1/5 1/16	62 1/4	60 1/2	61 1/4	65 1/4	62 3/4	63 7/8	107	104 1/2	105 3/4	14.22	13.92	14.06
March ..	1/5 3/8	1/5 1/4	1/5 5/16	62 1/4	62	62 1/8	68 1/2	65 1/4	67 1/8	108	107	107 5/8	13.92	13.82	13.87
April ..	1/5 3/8	1/5 3/8	1/5 3/8	62	61 1/2	61 3/4	69 1/4	66 3/4	68	108	107 3/4	107 7/8	13.82	13.82	13.82
May ..	1/5 1/2	1/5 3/8	1/5 7/16	62	61 1/2	61 3/4	67 1/2	65 3/4	66 5/8	108 1/2	107 3/4	108 1/8	13.82	13.71	13.76
June ..	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	62 1/4	62	62 1/8	66	65 3/4	65 7/8	108 1/2	108 1/4	108 3/8	13.71	13.71	13.71
July ..	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	62	62	62	66	66	66	108 1/4	108 1/4	108 1/4	13.71	13.71	13.71
August ..	1/5 3/4	1/5 15/32	1/5 27/32	63 1/2	62	62 7/8	66 1/2	65 1/2	66	110	108 1/4	109 1/8	13.73	13.53	13.45
September ..	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	62 3/4	62 3/4	62 3/4	66 1/4	65 3/4	66	109 1/4	109 1/4	109 1/4	13.62	13.62	13.62
October ..	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	63 1/4	62 3/4	63	68 3/4	65 3/4	66 7/8	109 1/4	109 1/4	109 1/4	13.62	13.62	13.62
November ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	63 3/4	63 1/2	63 5/8	70	69	69 1/2	109 3/4	109 1/2	109 5/8	13.57	13.57	13.57
December ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	64	63 1/2	63 3/4	75	70	72 1/4	110	109 1/2	109 5/8	13.57	13.57	13.57
Year 1908.															
January ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	64	63 1/2	63 3/4	75	71 1/2	73 3/8	110	110	110	13.57	13.57	13.57
February ..	1/5 18/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 3/4	64 1/2	64	64 1/4	77	76 1/2	76 3/4	110 1/2	110	110 1/4	13.57	13.47	13.53
March ..	1/5 18/16	1/5 18/16	1/5 18/16	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	77 3/4	77	77 3/8	110 1/2	110 1/2	110 1/2	13.47	13.47	13.47
April ..	1/5 18/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 3/4	64 1/4	63	63 1/2	78	77	77 1/2	110 1/2	110	110 1/4	13.57	13.47	13.53
May ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	63 1/2	63	63 1/4	81	78 3/4	79 5/8	110	110	110	13.57	13.47	13.53
June ..	1/6	1/5 11/16	1/5 27/32	64 3/4	63	63 5/8	83	80	81 1/2	111 1/2	110	110 3/4	13.57	13.33	13.45
July ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	82	82	82	111 1/2	111 1/2	111 1/2	13.33	13.33	13.33
August ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	83 1/2	82	82 3/4	111 1/2	111 1/2	111 1/2	13.33	13.33	13.33
September ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	84	83 1/2	83 3/4	112 1/2	111 1/2	112	13.33	13.33	13.33
October ..	1/6 1/4	1/6	1/6 1/8	65 3/4	64	65 1/4	85 1/4	84	84 3/4	114 1/4	112 1/2	113 3/8	13.33	13.15	13.24
November ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/8	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	87 1/2	85 1/4	86 3/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15
December ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	87 1/2	86 1/2	87	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15

TABLE 3.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1901 to 1918.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1909.															
January ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 3/4	65 7/8	65 3/4	86 1/2	85	85 7/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15
February ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	86 1/2	85	85 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15
March ..	1/6 1/4	1/5 15/16	1/6 1/16	65 3/4	64 1/4	65	86 1/2	85	85 7/8	114 1/4	112	113 1/8	13.38	13.15	13.29
April ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/4	64 1/4	64 1/4	85	82 1/4	83 3/8	112	112	112	13.38	13.38	13.38
May ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/4	64 1/4	64 1/4	83	81 1/2	82 1/8	112	112	112	13.38	13.38	13.38
June ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/4	63 3/4	64	83 1/2	83	83 1/4	112	112	112	13.38	13.38	13.38
July ..	1/6	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/2	63 3/4	64 1/8	85	84	84 5/8	112 1/2	112	112 1/4	13.38	13.33	13.35
August ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	85	85	85	112 1/2	112 1/2	112 1/2	13.33	13.33	13.33
September ..	1/6 1/8	1/6	1/6 1/16	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	86 3/4	85	85	113 3/4	112 1/2	113 1/4	13.33	13.24	13.29
October ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/8	1/6 5/32	64 3/4	64 1/2	64 5/8	87	86	86 1/2	113 1/2	112 3/4	113 1/8	13.24	13.20	13.22
November ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	87	86 3/4	86 7/8	113 1/4	113	113 1/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
December ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	64 3/4	64 1/2	64 5/8	86 3/4	84	84 7/8	113	113	113	13.20	13.20	13.20
Year 1910.															
January ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/4	65 1/8	64 1/2	64 7/8	84 3/4	83 1/2	84 1/4	113 3/4	113	113 3/8	13.20	13.08	13.15
February ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/2	65 1/8	65 5/8	87	85 3/4	86 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
March ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/8	65 1/8	65 1/8	87 3/4	86	86 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
April ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	86 1/2	84 3/4	85 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
May ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	85 3/4	85	85 3/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
June ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	85 1/2	85	85 1/4	115	114 1/4	114 5/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
July ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	85 3/4	85	85 3/8	115	114 1/4	114 5/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
August ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	86	85	85 1/2	114 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/2	13.20	13.20	13.20
September ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	85 1/4	84 3/4	84 7/8	114 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/2	13.20	13.20	13.20
October ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	84 3/4	81	83 3/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
November ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	82	81 1/2	81 3/4	114 1/4	114	114 1/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
December ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 1/8	65 1/4	82 1/4	81 3/4	82	114	114	114	13.20	13.20	13.20

TABLE 3.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1901 to 1918.

MONTH.	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1911.															
January ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 1/8	65 1/8	65 1/8	83 3/4	81 7/8	82 5/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
February ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 1/2	65 1/8	65 1/4	86	83 3/4	85 1/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
March ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 3/8	65 1/8	65 1/4	85 1/4	84 1/2	84 7/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
April ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	84 3/4	83 1/2	84 1/4	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
May ..	1/6 7/32	1/6 7/32	1/6 7/32	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	84 3/4	83 1/2	84 1/4	114	114	114	13.17	13.17	13.17
June ..	1/6 7/32	1/6 1/32	1/6 1/8	65 1/8	64 1/8	64 3/4	83 1/2	82 5/8	83 1/8	113 1/4	112 1/4	112 7/8	13.31	13.17	13.25
July ..	1/6 1/32	1/6 1/32	1/6 1/32	64 1/4	63 7/8	64 1/8	83 1/2	81 1/4	82 5/8	112 1/4	112 1/4	112 1/4	13.31	13.31	13.31
August ..	1/5 31/32	1/5 31/32	1/5 31/32	63 7/8	63 1/2	63 5/8	83 3/8	83	84 1/2	111 3/4	111 3/4	111 3/4	13.36	13.36	13.36
September ..	1/6	1/5 7/8	1/5 15/16	64 3/4	63 1/2	64 1/8	85	82 1/4	83 1/2	112	111	111 1/2	13.43	13.33	13.38
October ..	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	64 7/8	64 1/2	64 5/8	83 1/4	81	82 1/4	112	112	112	13.29	13.29	13.29
November ..	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	64 1/2	64 1/4	64 3/8	81	79 7/8	80 1/4	112	112	112	13.29	13.29	13.29
December ..	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	64 1/4	64 1/4	64 1/4	80 1/4	79 3/4	80 3/8	112	112	112	13.29	13.29	13.29
Year 1912.															
January ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/8	65	65	65	80 1/4	78	79 1/8	112	112	112	13.29	13.20	13.24
February ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/8	65	65 1/8	78 1/2	76 3/4	77 1/2	112	112	112	13.20	13.20	13.20
March ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 3/16	1/6 7/32	65 1/4	65	65 1/8	80	78 1/4	79 1/8	113	112	112 1/2	13.20	13.15	13.17
April ..	1/6 3/16	1/5 7/8	1/6 1/32	65 1/4	63 1/2	64 1/2	78 1/2	73 3/4	76 3/8	112 1/4	111	111 3/8	13.43	13.20	13.32
May ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 3/4	63 7/8	74 3/4	73 1/4	73 7/8	111 1/4	111	111 1/8	13.43	13.43	13.43
June ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 3/4	63 7/8	73 3/4	72 1/2	73 1/8	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
July ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 3/4	63 7/8	74 3/4	73 1/2	74	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
August ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64 1/4	64	64 1/8	75	73 1/2	74 1/2	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
September ..	1/5 7/8	15/7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 7/8	63 7/8	73 3/4	72 1/4	73 1/8	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
October ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64 3/8	63 7/8	64 1/8	72 1/4	70 3/4	71 1/2	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
November ..	1/6 1/8	1/5 15/16	1/6 1/32	65	64 3/8	64 3/4	73 1/2	72 1/2	73	112 3/4	111 3/4	112 1/4	13.38	13.24	13.31
December ..	1/6 1/8	1/6 1/8	1/6 1/8	65 1/4	65	65 1/8	73 1/2	73	73 1/4	112 3/4	112 3/4	112 3/4	13.24	13.24	13.24

TABLE 3.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1901 to 1918.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1913.															
January ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	73 3/4	73	73 3/8	113	113	113	13.20	13.20	13.20
February ..	1/6 9/32	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 3/8	77 1/8	74 3/4	75 1/2	113 3/4	113 1/4	113 1/2	13.15	13.13	13.15
March ..	1/6 19/32	1/6 5/32	1/6 3/8	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79 3/4	77 1/4	78 3/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.22	12.91	13.06
April ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 3/8	78 1/2	76 1/4	77 3/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
May ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/4	65 1/2	77	75 5/8	76 1/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.11	13.11	13.11
June ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/2	65 5/8	78 1/4	76 3/4	77 5/8	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
July ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	78	76 1/4	77 1/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
August ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	76 1/2	76	76 1/4	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.11	13.11	13.11
September ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/2	65 5/8	77	76 1/4	76 5/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
October ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	78	76 3/4	77 3/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
November ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	78 1/4	77 1/2	77 7/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
December ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/4	65 1/2	78 1/2	77 3/4	77 3/4	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
Year 1914.															
January ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	79 3/4	78	78 3/4	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
February ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	80	79 3/4	79 7/8	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
March ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/8	65 1/2	79 1/2	79	79 1/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
April ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	78 3/4	78 1/4	78 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
May ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	79 3/4	78 3/8	78 7/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.11	13.11	13.11
June ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	80 1/2	79 3/4	80 1/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
July ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	87 1/2	81 7/8	84 1/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
August ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	66	65 3/4	65 7/8	88 5/8	84 3/4	84 3/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
September ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	86 1/2	83	84 5/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
October ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/4	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	87	84 1/4	85 3/4	114	113	113 1/2	13.19	13.11	13.15
November ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65	65	65	86 3/4	84 3/8	85 7/8	113	113	113	13.19	13.19	13.19
December ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65	65	65	83 3/4	80 3/4	82 1/8	113	113	113	13.19	13.19	13.19

TABLE 3.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1901 to 1918.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1915.															
January ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 9/32	1/6 11/32	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	83 5/8	82 7/8	83 1/8	114	113 1/4	113 5/8	13.13	13.04	13.08
February ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	83 1/2	83	83 1/4	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
March ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	84 1/2	82	83 1/8	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
April ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	83	83	83	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
May ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 15/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	83 3/8	83	83 1/4	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
June ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	85 3/8	84 1/8	84 5/8	114 1/2	114	114 1/4	13.04	13.04	13.04
July ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	66 1/2	65 1/2	65 7/8	86 5/8	85 3/8	86	114 1/2	114 1/2	114 1/2	13.04	13.04	13.04
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 5/8	65 5/8	86 5/8	85 3/8	86	114 1/2	114 1/2	114 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 5/8	65 5/8	85 5/8	84 3/8	85	114 1/2	114 1/4	114 3/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 5/8	65 5/8	84 3/8	82 7/8	83 5/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 5/8	65 5/8	82 7/8	76 3/8	80 7/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/2	65 1/2	65 7/8	80 3/8	76 3/8	78 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
Year 1916.															
January ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79 3/4	77 3/4	78 3/8	114 1/4	114	114 1/8	13.08	13.08	13.08
February ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79	78 1/8	78 5/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
March ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79	74	77 1/4	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
April ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	75 1/2	70 1/8	73 1/4	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
May ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	72 1/8	65	68 5/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
June ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	74 5/8	72 1/8	73 1/4	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
July ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	77	73	74 5/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 1/2	65 5/8	73	71	71 7/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 5/8	65 5/8	71 3/8	69 1/4	70 1/2	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 1/2	65 5/8	70	69 1/4	69 5/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	68 1/4	66	67 1/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	66 1/8	63 1/2	64 7/8	114	111 1/4	111 7/8	13.08	13.08	13.08

TABLE 3.—(*Continued*).

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1901 to 1918.

MONTH	London			Singapore			Hongkong			India			London in Siamese Currency		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1917.															
January ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	66 5/8	64 3/8	65 3/8	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.08	13.08	13.08
February ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 3/4	64 1/4	65	111 1/4	110	110 5/8	13.08	13.08	13.08
March ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	66 3/8	65	65 5/8	110	110	110	13.08	13.08	13.08
April ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	65	64	64 1/2	110	108 3/4	109 1/4	13.08	13.08	13.08
May ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 3/8	64 1/2	63 3/4	64 1/8	109	107	108	13.08	13.08	13.08
June ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	63 3/4	60 1/4	61 7/8	100 1/4	100	100 1/8	13.08	13.08	13.08
July ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 3/8	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 3/8	60 1/2	57 3/4	59	100 1/4	100 1/4	100 1/4	13.08	13.06	13.04
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	58 1/2	50	54	100 1/4	100 1/4	100 1/4	13.08	13.08	13.08
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 3/8	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	51 3/4	46 1/4	48 5/8	102 1/2	100 1/4	101 1/4	13.08	13.06	13.04
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	57 1/2	51	54 1/4	101	100	100 1/2	13.08	13.08	13.08
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	53 1/4	51	52 1/4	100	100	100	13.08	13.08	13.08
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	52 1/2	50 1/4	51 1/8	102 1/2	100	101 1/4	13.08	13.08	13.08
Year 1918.															
January ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 7/8	65 1/2	65 5/8	51 1/4	49 1/4	50 1/4	102 1/2	102 1/2	102 1/2	13.08	13.08	13.08
February ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	65 7/8	65 7/8	51 5/8	50 7/8	51 1/4	102 1/2	102 1/2	102 1/2	13.08	13.08	13.08
March ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/2	50 7/8	63 3/4	51 1/4	48 3/8	49 7/8	102 1/2	100	100 7/8	13.08	13.08	13.08
April ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 3/8	65 1/4	65 3/4	49 3/4	48 3/8	49	100 1/4	96 3/4	98 1/2	13.08	13.08	13.08
May ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 1/4	65 1/2	49	47 7/8	48 3/8	97	96	96 1/2	13.08	13.08	13.08
June ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 3/8	65 3/8	47 7/8	46 1/4	47	96	96	96	13.08	13.04	13.04
July ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	65 1/2	65 3/4	46 1/4	45 3/8	45 7/8	96	96	96	13.08	13.08	13.08
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/4	65 7/8	66 1/8	45 1/2	41	43 7/8	96	96	96	13.08	13.08	13.08
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/4	66	66 1/8	42	40	41	96	96	96	13.08	13.08	13.08
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	66	66	45 3/4	42 1/4	44	98	96	97	13.08	13.08	13.08
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	65 3/8	65 3/4	48 1/2	45 3/4	46 7/8	99 1/4	96	97 7/8	13.08	13.08	13.08
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 3/8	65 1/2	46	44 7/8	45 1/2	99 1/4	99	99 1/8	13.08	13.08	13.08

TABLE 4.

Average monthly T. T. Selling Rate for Straits dollars in Singapore on London. *(a)*

Period 1901 to 1918.

Year	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1901	2/-13/16	2/-11/64	1/11 18/32	1/11 17/32	1/11 23/32	1/11 17/64	1/11 17/64	1/11 7/32	1/11 19/64	1/11 1/64	1/10 33/64	1/9 59/64
1902	1/10 5/32	1/10 1/16	1/9 25/32	1/9 1/32	1/8 11/64	1/8 39/64	1/8 53/64	1/8 29/32	1/8 39/64	1/8 3/16	1/7 15/32	1/7 1/16
1903	1/7 1/8	1/7 9/64	1/7 29/32	1/8 1/32	1/8 13/32	1/8 39/64	1/9 17/32	1/10 43/64	1/11 21/64	1/11 1/16	1/10 1/4	1/9 28/64
1904	1/9 61/64	1/10 55/64	1/11 3/64	1/10 13/32	1/10 47/64	1/11 5/32	1/11 23/64	1/11 15/64	1/10 29/32	1/11 3/32	1/11 13/64	1/11 7/16
1905	1/11 15/32	1/11 11/16	1/11 43/64	1/11 33/64	1/11 45/64	1/11 23/32	1/11 29/32	2/-53/64	2/1 23/64	2/1 31/64	2/1 55/64	2/2 15/64
1906	2/3 43/64	2/4 5/32	2/4 7/64	2/4 7/64	2/4 7/64	2/4 5/64	2/4	2/3 15/16	2/3 13/32	2/3 63/64	2/3 15/16	2/3 15/64
1907	2/4 9/64	2/4 3/32	2/4 3/32	2/4 13/32	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/16	2/4 15/32	2/3 31/32	2/3 13/16	2/3 23/32	2/3 11/16
1908	2/3 49/64	2/3 11/16	2/3 11/16	2/3 23/32	2/3 3/4	2/3 13/16	2/3 13/16	2/3 29/32	2/3 15/16	2/3 7/8	2/3 55/64	2/3 27/32
1909	2/3 13/16	2/3 13/16	2/3 13/16	2/3 13/16	2/3 55/64	2/3 29/32	2/4	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/8	2/4 3/32	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/8
1910	2/4 1/4	2/4	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 9/64	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/32	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8
1911	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 3/32	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/32	2/4 3/64	2/4 3/64	2/4 7/64	2/4 5/64	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/8
1912	2/4 7/64	2/4 7/64	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/4	2/4 1/32	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/64	2/4 5/64
1913	2/4 1/8	2/4 7/64	2/4 3/64	2/4	2/4 1/32	2/4	2/3 31/32	2/3 31/32	2/4 3/64	2/4 5/64	2/4 5/64	2/4 5/64
1914	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/32	2/4	2/4	2/3 61/64	2/3 15/16	2/3 29/32	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/64
1915	2/4 1/32	2/3 31/32	2/4	2/3 31/32	2/3 15/16	2/3 61/64	2/4 1/64	2/4 1/8	2/4 9/64	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32
1916	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/3 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 5/32
1917	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 9/64
1918	2/4 7/64	2/3 15/16	2/3 55/64	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/32	2/3 61/64	2/3 55/64	2/3 29/32	2/3 49/64	2/3 63/64	2/4 5/32

(a) From a statement compiled by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, and kindly supplied to this Department.

TABLE

PRICE OF BAR

Year	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1900	27 11/16 - 27	27 3/4 - 27 5/16	27 11/16-27 7/16	27 1/2 - 27 5/16	27 5/8 - 27 1/2	28 9/16-27 9/16	28 9/16 - 27 3/4	28 7/16-27 15/16	29 1/4 - 28 7/16
1901	29 9/16 - 27 3/4	28 1/2 - 27 7/8	28 3/16 - 27 5/16	27 15/16-26 15/16	27 5/8 - 27 3/16	27 9/16 - 27 1/4	27 1/4-26 13/16	27 1/8 - 26 3/4	27 - 26 7/8
1902	26 1/8 - 25 7/16	25 1/2 - 25 5/16	25 7/16-24 13/16	24 7/8 - 23 5/16	24 - 23 5/16	24 7/16-23 15/16	24 9/16-24 3/16	24 7/16 - 24 1/8	24 1/8 - 23 9/16
1903	22 3/8 - 21 11/16	22 5/16 - 21 7/8	22 1/8 - 22 1/8	25 1/16 - 22 7/8	25 1/4 - 24 5/16	24 9/16 - 24 1/8	25 1/2 - 24 1/4	26 3/4 - 25 5/16	27 9/16 - 26 1/4
1904	27 5/16 - 25 1/2	27 1/2 - 25 5/8	26 11/16 - 25 1/2	25 1/2 - 24 7/16	25 15/16-25 1/8	26 1/8 - 25 5/16	27 - 26 3/8	27 - 26 8/16	26 7/8 - 26
1905	28 3/8 - 27 9/16	28 5/16 - 27 5/8	27 11/16-25 13/16	26 5/8 - 25 7/16	27 5/16 - 26 1/8	27 1/8 - 26 7/16	27 5/16 - 26 7/8	28 3/4 - 27 1/4	28 3/4 - 28
1906	30 1/4-29 11/16	30 13/16-30 1/8	30 7/16 - 29	30 9/16 - 29 5/8	31 3/8 - 30 9/16	31 1/8 - 29 9/16	30 7/16-29 13/16	30 15/16-29 7/8	31 3/4-30 15/16
1907	32 7/16-31 5/16	32 1/8 - 31 1/2	32 1/16 - 30 7/16	30 1/2 - 30	31 1/8-29 15/16	31 1/16 - 30 5/8	31 15/16 - 31	32 1/4 - 31 1/8	31 9/16-31 1/16
1908	27 - 24 7/8	26 5/8 - 25 3/8	25 13/16-25 7/16	25 1/2 - 24 5/16	24 13/16 - 24	25 3/8 - 24 1/4	24 7/8 - 24 3/16	24 3/8 - 23 5/8	24 3/16-23 9/16
1909	24 3/8 - 23 3/16	24 1/8 - 23 5/16	23 3/8 - 23 1/16	24 7/16 - 23 1/4	24 7/8 - 24 1/8	24 1/2-23 15/16	23 7/8 - 23 3/8	24 - 23 7/16	23 7/8 - 23 5/8
1910	24 1/4 - 24	24 1/8 - 23 5/16	24 3/16 - 23 3/16	24 15/16 - 24	24 15/16-24 5/8	24 3/4 - 24 1/2	25 5/8 - 24 1/2	24 5/8 - 24 3/16	24 7/8 - 24 5/16
1911	25 3/8 - 24 3/8	24 7/16-23 11/16	24 1/2 - 24 1/4	24 15/16-24 5/16	24 11/16-24 7/16	24 5/8 - 24 5/16	24 7/16-23 15/16	24 3/16 - 24	24 5/16 - 24 1/8
1912	26 13/16-25 1/8	27 7/8 - 26 3/4	27 1/8 - 26 11/16	28 3/16 - 26 3/4	28 1/4-27 11/16	28 9/16-27 15/16	28 3/16 - 27 5/8	29 1/8 - 27 9/16	29 7/16-28 13/16
1913	29 3/8 - 28 5/16	28 3/16-27 11/16	27 7/16 - 26 1/16	28 1/16 - 26 7/16	28 3/16 - 27 5/8	27 11/16-26 7/8	27 1/2-26 13/16	27 9/16-27 3/16	28 11/16-27 7/16
1914	26 3/4 - 26 7/16	26 11/16-26 1/2	27 - 26 11/16	27 1/4 - 26 13/16	27 3/16-25 15/16	26 1/4-25 11/16	26 1/8 - 23 3/4	27 3/4 - 23 7/8	25 3/16-23 9/16
1915	22 9/16-22 15/16	22 1/2 - 23 1/16	23 1/8 - 24 5/16	23 1/2 - 23 15/16	23 7/16-23 13/16	22 7/8 - 23 1/2	22 5/16-22 15/16	22 3/8 - 23 1/16	23 3/16 - 23 3/4
1916	27 5/16-26 11/16	27 1/8 - 26 13/16	28 15/16 26 15/16	35 1/8 - 29	37 1/8 - 32 7/8	32 7/8 - 30	31 - 28 5/8	32 - 30 1/2	32 15/16 - 32 1/8
1917	37 7/16 - 36	38 7/16 - 37 5/16	37 5/16 - 35 11/16	37 15/16 - 36 9/16	38 1/8 - 37 3/4	39 7/8 - 38	41 1/4 - 39 1/2	46 - 40 1/8	55 - 46
1918	45 1/8 - 43 1/4	43 1/4 - 42 1/2	46 - 42 1/2	49 1/4 - 45 1/4	49 1/4 - 48 7/8	48 7/8	48 13/16	49 1/2 - 48 13/16	49 1/2

5.

SILVER in LONDON.

Period 1900 to 1918.

October	November	December	Mean Annual Price	Silver coined in England	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn in England on Indian Government	Export of Silver from England to the East	Import into England of Silver Bars and Coins	Average Bank rate of Discount
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
				£	£	£	£	
30 3/16 - 29 1/8	29 15/16-29 7/16	29 7/8 - 29 1/2	28 1/4	2,077,020	12,721,580	9,985,642	13,322,300	3 15/16 %
26 7/8 - 26 3/8	26 1/2 - 25 3/8	25 3/8 - 24 15/16	27 3/16	860,508	17,262,086	9,018,419	11,501,678	3 3/4 %
23 11/16 - 23 1/4	23 1/4 - 21 11/16	22 5/8 - 21 13/16	24 1/16	1,099,890	18,607,296	7,565,305	9,764,296	3 3/8 %
28 1/2 - 27 7/16	27 5/8 - 26 1/4	26 7/16 - 25	24 3/4	538,164	22,150,554	8,051,780	10,310,330	3 3/4 %
26 15/16 - 26 1/2	27 1/4 - 26 3/4	28 9/16 - 27 3/8	26 3/8	623,898	24,766,316	10,038,319	11,687,339	3 1/4 %
28 15/16-28 5/16	30 5/16-28 15/16	30 5/16 - 29 3/8	27 13/16	316,206	26,584,734	8,643,405	12,992,014	3%
32 9/16-31 11/16	33 1/8 - 32	32 3/8 - 31 9/16	30 7/8	1,821,798	28,664,315	15,565,334	17,288,063	4 1/4 %
30 7/8 - 27 7/16	28 1/16 - 26 1/2	26 3/4 - 24 3/16	30 3/16	2,039,400	21,317,037	12,752,230	15,983,892	4 7/8 %
24 - 23 1/16	23 5/16 - 22 3/16	23 3/16 - 22	24 3/8	1,009,206	10,668,722	10,243,968	10,326,889	3%
23 13/16-23 1/16	23 5/8 - 23 1/8	24 5/16 - 23 9/16	23 11/16	1,202,256	22,968,515	8,936,715	11,814,889	3 1/16%
26 1/4 - 24 13/16	26 - 25 5/16	25 3/8 - 24 15/16	24 5/8	2,606,670	24,795,590	8,648,443	14,100,310	3 11/16%
25 3/16 - 24 3/16	26 1/8 - 25	25 11/16-25 1/16	24 9/16	2,264,130	25,462,390	9,865,796	14,293,747	3 7/16%
29 5/8 - 29	29 3/8 - 28 13/16	29 11/16 - 28 3/4	28 1/32	2,610,432	27,742,524	14,345,474	16,778,304	3 3/4 %
28 7/16 - 27 1/2	27 11/16-26 7/16	27 1/4 - 25 15/16	27 9/16	1,693,494	27,652,321	10,739,978	14,495,049	4 3/4 %
24 1/8 - 22 3/16	23 - 22 1/8	23 1/4 - 22 3/8	25 5/16	6,250,524	12,106,000	5,745,468	11,950,090	4%
23 3/4 - 24 1/8	24 1/8 - 27 1/4	25 3/4 - 27 1/16	23 11/16	7,815,437	11,536,256	3,828,168	10,560,161	5%
32 7/8 - 32 1/8	35 15/16-32 7/16	37 - 35 13/16	31 5/16	8,378,465	14,121,665	(a) 4,412,000	(a) 12,395,000	5 1/2 %
48 1/4 - 41 7/8	45 3/8 - 42 3/4	43 1/2 - 42 3/4	40 7/8	4,088,778	37,221,197	(b) ..	(b) ..	5 1/8 %
49 1/2	49 1/2 - 48 3/4	48 3/4 - 48 9/16	47 9/16	9,252,549	16,506,964	..	..	5%

(a) Approximately.

(b) No figures available.

III

FINANCE.

D. CURRENCY.

III D.

NOTE ON THE CURRENCY.

The existing decimal system of coinage in Siam was established by the Gold Standard Act, proclaimed in the year 2451 (1908).

This Act provided for the minting of the following coins:—

Metallic description	Name of coin	Standard		Remedy in	
		weight	fineness	weight	fineness
Gold ..	Dos ..	6.20 grammes	Gold 900 Copper 100	1 Dos 2 cgs. 1,000 Dos 2.5 cgs.	1½ per mil
Silver ..	Ticals ..	15 grammes	Silver 900 Copper 100	1 Tical 9 cgs. 1,000 Ticals 12 grs.	3 per mil
,, ..	2 Salung .. piece	7.5 grammes	Silver 800 Copper 200	2 Salung 6 cgs. 1,000 2 Salung pieces 12 grs.	4 per mil
,, ..	1 Salung ..	3.75 grammes	Silver 800 Copper 200	1 Salung 5.5 cgs. 1,000 Salungs 6 grs.	4 per mil
Nickel ..	10 Satang .. piece	3.5 grammes	Pure Nickel	10 Satang piece 20 cgs.	
,, ..	5 Satang .. piece	2 grammes	Pure Nickel	5 Satang piece 15 cgs.	
Bronze ..	1 Satang ..	5 grammes	Copper 95 Tin 4 Zinc 1	1 Satang piece 25 cgs.	

The gold Dos has never been minted, for, by a Notification appended to the Act, it was decreed that the operation of sections 11, 12 of the Gold Standard Act, which provide for the exchange by the Mint of gold coin for bullion, should be suspended, and that the Government would continue, as previously, to issue ticals in Bangkok against gold received abroad, at the rate of 13 ticals to the £1 sterling or approximately 1s. 6½d. to the tical. The effect of this Notification was to place Siam in the category of countries having a gold exchange Standard.

The Notification also dealt with the question of Coins current at the date of the passing of the Gold Standard Act.

They were as follows:—

Silver ... { Tical
Salung = ¼ tical
Fuang = ⅛ „

Bronze ... { Sik
Sio
Att
Solot

Nickel ...	20 Satang piece	}	issued under Notification dated 21st August 2441 (1898)
	10 „ „		
	5 „ „		
	2½ „ „		

The notification runs:—

"(1) The tical and the salung minted under former Acts shall continue in general use as heretofore.

(2) The fuang and the bronze sik, sio, att, and solot, shall continue in use for the time being, pending their exchange by the public for the new coins.

(3) The nickel 20 satang piece, 10 satang piece, 5 satang piece and 2½ satang piece which were issued under notification dated the 21st day of August 2441 (1898) shall be demonetized, but the officials in charge of the State Treasuries shall issue the new satang pieces in exchange for the old ones until such time as it may be notified that the exchange shall cease.

The exchange of the fuangs, the old bronze coins and the old satang pieces mentioned in clauses 2 and 3 above, shall be made at the following rates viz.,

Bronze coins — 1 tical's worth for 100 satangs

Fuangs — 8 fuangs for 1 tical.

The old and new satang pieces shall have equivalent values."

A subsequent notification, dated May 7th 2452 (1909), demonetized the fuang and the bronze coins, the sik, sio, att, and solot, but declared that the Treasuries and certain other specified offices would continue to receive and exchange the fuang, sik, sio, att and solot, and the nickel coins of 20, 10, 5 and 2½ satang pieces up to the 16th May 2453 (1910), after which date these coins would no longer be received.

The salung coin was demonetized by notification dated the 21st September 2456 (1913), but a similar coin of new design and fineness, as laid down in the Gold Standard Act, and a 2 salung piece, were put into circulation by notification dated the 18th August 2458 (1915).

The Tical was declared to be legal tender for an unlimited amount; subsidiary silver coins to be legal tender up to the value of five ticals and nickel and bronze coins up to the value of one tical.

As a rule only the silver coins are minted in Siam, but during the year 2461 (1918-19) the Royal Mint in Bangkok produced 10,465,000 bronze 1 satang pieces.

The paper currency issues are governed by the provisions of the Paper Currency Act of 2445 (1902-3) and subsequent amendments. The original Act provided for the issues of notes of denominations respectively 5, 10, 20, 100, and 1,000 ticals. By the original Act the fiduciary issue of notes was limited to 25% of the face value of notes in circulation, but an amending Act of October 9th 2449 (1906) raised this limit to 50%.

The above remarks describe the state of the currency up to the year 1917. Since that time, owing to the extraordinary rise in the price of silver a number of measures have had to be taken to maintain and preserve the currency. First, as to the coinage, the tical and the subsidiary silver coins successively became threatened with being melted down and exported as the price of silver rose in value. The intrinsic value of the tical

became equal to its nominal value when standard silver reached the price of 39 7/16 per oz. and was therefore the most vulnerable to attack, through a rise in the price of silver, of any standard silver coin of the East.

The intrinsic and nominal values of the subsidiary silver coins became equal when standard silver reached 44 11/32 per oz.

Table A given below compares the intrinsic and nominal values of various coins for different prices of standard silver.

The first step taken for the protection of the silver currency was the issue of a Proclamation in June 2460 (1917) to prohibit the export of silver.

As time passed however and silver rose in value more and more it became evident that legislation against export was quite inadequate to conserve the silver currency as the profits to be made by export were enormous. The tical in fact was rapidly disappearing from circulation.

Three courses were open to the Government for the protection of its silver currency (1) to raise the rate of exchange (2) to reduce the weight of the coins (3) to reduce their fineness. These measures could be applied singly or in combination.

It was considered inexpedient to rely on raising the rate of exchange alone, for the tical, being the most vulnerable of all coins to attack from the rise in silver, required the greatest relative rise in exchange for its protection. In fact the rate of exchange would have had to be raised to 2s. 4d. in order to protect the tical with silver at 60d. per oz.

The second remedy—reduction in the weight of the coins—could have been applied, but was rejected as likely to compromise the acceptability of the coin by the agricultural classes. Finally it was decided to combine the application of remedies 1 and 3.

By an amendment to the Gold Standard Act issued on July 2nd, 2462 (1919) provision was made for the issue of silver 2-Salung and 1-Salung pieces 650 fine, and the 2-salung piece was temporarily given unlimited legal tender. The new coins are being minted from the existing stocks of ticals. No further ticals are, of course, being issued. By a further amendment of the Gold Standard Act, issued on September 4th, 2462 (1919) the rate of exchange of the tical was raised to 1s. 8d. or Tcs. 12 to the £1 sterling. The combined effect of these measures was to render the nominal and intrinsic values of the new silver coins equal when standard silver reached the price of 59 pence an oz. As the number of the former 2-salung and 1-salung pieces in circulation was not very large they were not demonetized and were left side by side in circulation with the new issues.

Meanwhile, quite apart from the difficulties facing the Government on account of the progressive under-valuation of the silver coinage, further difficulties arose from large demands for currency to finance exports in 1917, which culminated in an unexampled demand for currency to finance the rice crop of 1918-19.

Owing to conditions created by the war it was practically impossible to arrange for the purchase of silver, and in consequence of a series of mischances, supplies of further paper currency were delayed.

By an amendment to the Paper Currency Act proclaimed on February 3rd, 2459 (1917) the Minister of Finance was authorized to hold half of the specie reserve against the note issues in gold coin or bullion abroad, or in silver bullion either abroad or in transit to Siam, or in course of being minted into ticals. This measure was never brought into operation but a further amendment issued in August 25th 2460 (1917) authorized the investment of the half of the specie reserve referred to in the previous paragraph, as it had not been found possible to obtain gold or silver bullion owing to the war. The reserves against the note issues therefore authorized were investments 75%, specie 25%.

A further amendment issued on March 16th 2460 (1918) authorized the reduction of the specie reserve to 15% and an increase of investments to 85% of the note issue.

By this time consignments of 1 Tical notes were delivered and on October 3rd 2461 (1918) an amendment to the Paper Currency Act was issued authorizing the issue of 1 Tical notes.

The continued demand for currency and the disappearance of the undervalued ticals compelled the Government to discontinue the further issue of metallic ticals, so on December 27th 2461 (1918) an amendment to the Paper Currency Act authorized the Minister of Finance to hold the whole reserve against the Currency notes issues in investments.

In January 2461 (1919) the demand for currency for financing the rice crop became more intense than ever, the expected further supplies of currency notes had been delayed en-route, and the Government was faced with the prospect of being unable to find the currency required by the commerce of the country. As an urgency measures therefore another amendment to the Paper Currency Act was issued on January 10th 2461 (1919) authorizing the issue of 1 Tical notes of the particular series 50 to 59, bearing a surcharge of 50 Ticals and making them legal tender for the surcharged amounts. This measure tided over a few critical weeks until consignments of currency notes began to arrive.

Finally, on January 27th 2461 (1919) an amendment to the Paper Currency Act made currency notes temporarily inconvertible and a Notification issued under the amending act made notes inconvertible in the first instance for a period of 6 months. Since that time a further Notification has extended the period of inconvertibility for a further period of 6 months.

Table B below gives the intrinsic Value of the New 2-salung coin, 650 fine, for prices of bar silver ranging from 60d. per oz. to 80d. per oz.

TABLE. A.

The Critical Values of Bar Silver for certain coins.

Country	Coin	Gross Weight Grammes	Fineness	Critical Value of Bar Silver in Pence per oz (a)
Siam ..	Tical	15	900	39 7/16
India ..	Rupee	11.66	916 2/3	43 1/16
Japan ..	½ Yen	10.125	800	43 21/32
Philippines ..	Peso	20	800	44 11/32
Siam ..	2-Salung	7.5	800	44 11/32
Straits ..	Dollar	20.217	900	44 11/32
Siam ..	New 2-Salung	7.5	650	59 1/32
Holland ..	Guilder	10	945	60 3/8
Japan ..	New ½ Yen	6.75	800	65 15/32
Latin Union ..	Franc, Lire &c.	5	835	65 9/16
England ..	Shilling	5.65	925	66 1/32
Straits ..	New Dollar	20.217	600	66 13/32

(a) The Critical Value of Bar Silver is that price of Bar Silver at which the intrinsic value of the coin equals its nominal value. Above this critical value there is danger that the coin may be melted down for export as bullion.

TABLE. B.

Intrinsic Values of the New 2-Salung Coin (650 fine) corresponding to prices for Bar Silver from 60d. to 80d. per oz.

Price of Bar Silver per ounce	Intrinsic value of new 2-Salung Coins	Intrinsic Value of Tical in terms of new 2-Salung pieces.
Pence	Pence	Pence
60	10 5/32	20 11/32
61	10 11/32	20 11/16
62	10 1/2	21 —
63	10 21/32	21 11/32
64	10 27/32	21 11/16
65	11 —	22 1/32
66	11 3/16	22 3/8
67	11 11/32	22 11/16
68	11 17/32	23 1/32
69	11 11/16	23 3/8
70	11 7/8	23 23/32
71	12 1/32	24 1/16
72	12 3/16	24 13/32
73	12 3/8	24 3/4
74	12 17/32	25 3/32
75	12 23/32	25 13/32
76	12 7/8	25 3/4
77	13 1/16	26 3/32
78	13 7/32	26 7/16
79	13 13/32	26 25/32
80	13 9/16	27 3/32

TABLE 1.

NUMBER and VALUE of COINS STRUCK by the ROYAL MINT.

Period 2423 to 2461 (1880-1 to 1918-19).

YEAR		VALUE OF OUTPUT					
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Ticals	Two Salungs	Salungs	Fuangs	1 Satang Coins	Total value in Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2423	1880-1	2,145,000	..	..	44,010	..	2,189,010
2424	1881-2	165,000	..	..	..	..	165,000
2426	1883-4	..	..	..	24,450	..	24,450
2427	1884-5	..	..	28,700	60,025	..	88,725
2428	1885-6	87,450	..	37,064	83,762	..	208,276
2429	1886-7	825,000	..	44,781	..	..	869,781
2430	1887-8	5,118,953	..	..	..	..	5,118,953
2431	1888-9	4,042,500	..	25,420	48,900	..	4,116,820
2432	1889-1890	3,217,500	..	..	..	..	3,217,500
2433	1890-1	5,362,500	..	32,800	48,900	..	5,444,200
2434	1891-2	453,750	..	..	..	..	453,750
2435	1892-3	..	..	32,800	57,050	..	89,850
2436	1893-4	3,276,800	..	..	..	..	3,276,800
2437	1894-5	3,738,657	..	32,000	48,000	..	3,818,657
2438	1895-6	4,106,275	..	83,200	83,200	..	4,272,675
2439	1896-7	5,502,830	..	121,280	48,000	..	5,672,110
2440	1897-8	8,880,988	..	100,000	88,000	..	9,068,988
2441	1898-9	14,233,600	..	40,000	48,000	..	14,321,600
2442	1899-1900	7,134,650	..	64,000	120,000	..	7,318,650
2443	1900-1	117,312	..	48,955	152,855	..	319,122
2444	1901-2	99,245	..	43,734	..	..	142,979
2445	1902-3	10,416,320	..	185,925	150,845	..	10,753,090
2446	1903-4	15,302,377	..	84,800	57,920	..	15,445,097
2447	1904-5	2,715,058	..	60,793	77,869	..	2,853,720
2448	1905-6	8,832,783	..	19	47,484	..	8,880,286
2449	1906-7	4,827,602	..	117,651	59,593	..	5,004,846
2450	1907-8	1,934,800	..	40,438	38,333	..	2,013,571
2451	1908-9	..	..	(*a*) 84,038	45,924	..	129,962
2456	1913-14	3,000,000	..	..	..	..	3,000,000
2457	1914-15	1,000,000	..	..	..	..	1,000,000
2458	1915-16	6,128,000	1,387,000	(*b*) 863,000	..	..	8,378,000
2459	1916-17	11,728,000	..	113,000	..	..	11,841,000
2460	1917-18	12,575,000	178,000	302,000	..	..	13,055,000
2461	1918-19	1,150,000	..	710,000	..	104,650	1,964,650
	TOTAL ..	148,117,950	1,565,000	1,988,000	1,433,120	104,650	150,900,322

(*a*) Demonetized September 21st 2456 (1913). The total value of Salungs minted from the year 2423 (1880-1) to this date is 1,308,398 Ticals.

(*b*) New Salung pieces struck under the Gold Standard Act.

TABLE 2.

Number and Value in Ticals of subsidiary coins imported, held in Central Treasury, and in circulation, on March 31st.

Period 2452 to 2461 (1909-10 to 1918-19).

YEAR		NUMBER			VALUE					
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	TOTAL IMPORTED TO DATE	Held in Central Treasury	In Circulation	TOTAL IMPORTED TO DATE		Held in Central Treasury		In Circulation	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8	
		10 Satang Pieces.								
2452	1909-10	8,000,187	2,882,071	5,118,116	800,018	70	288,207	10	511,811	60
2453	1910-11	13,000,187	1,398,007	11,602,180	1,300,018	70	139,800	70	1,160,218	..
2454	1911-12	13,500,366	83,932	13,416,434	1,350,036	60	8,393	20	1,341,643	40
2455	1912-13	14,500,438	104,000	14,396,438	1,450,043	80	10,400	..	1,439,643	80
2456	1913-14	15,500,438	196,000	15,304,438	1,550,043	80	19,600	..	1,530,443	80
2457	1914-15	16,500,455	588,000	15,912,455	1,650,045	50	58,800	..	1,591,245	50
2458	1915-16	16,500,455	303,443	16,197,012	1,650,045	50	30,618	30	1,619,347	20
2459	1916-17	16,500,455	411,609	16,088,846	1,650,045	50	41,160	90	1,608,884	60
2460	1917-18	16,500,455	198,856	16,301,599	1,650,045	50	19,885	60	1,630,159	90
2461	1918-19	16,500,455	151,888	16,348,567	1,650,045	50	15,188	80	1,634,856	70
		5 Satang Pieces.								
2452	1909-10	11,000,177	6,110,000	4,890,177	550,008	85	305,500	..	244,508	85
2453	1910-11	15,000,201	3,129,857	11,870,344	750,010	05	156,492	85	593,517	20
2454	1911-12	15,000,408	200,000	14,800,408	750,020	40	10,000	..	740,020	40
2455	1912-13	17,000,472	240,000	16,760,472	850,023	60	12,000	..	838,023	60
2456	1913-14	19,000,526	300,000	18,700,526	950,026	30	15,000	..	935,026	30
2457	1914-15	21,000,526	1,200,000	19,800,526	1,050,026	30	60,000	..	990,026	30
2458	1915-16	21,000,526	573,572	20,426,954	1,050,026	30	28,678	60	1,021,347	70
2459	1916-17	21,000,526	483,153	20,517,373	1,050,026	30	24,157	65	1,025,868	65
2460	1917-18	21,000,526	425,506	20,575,020	1,050,026	30	21,275	30	1,028,751	..
2461	1918-19	21,000,526	357,009	20,643,517	1,050,026	30	17,850	45	1,032,175	85
		1 Satang Pieces.								
2452	1909-10	44,000,000	15,100,000	28,900,000	440,000	..	151,000	..	289,000	..
2453	1910-11	81,000,000	6,960,000	74,040,000	810,000	..	69,600	..	740,400	..
2454	1911-12	110,000,000	11,700,000	98,300,000	1,100,000	..	117,000	..	983,000	..
2455	1912-13	110,000,000	4,000,000	106,000,000	1,100,000	..	40,000	..	1,060,000	..
2456	1913-14	120,000,000	5,400,000	114,600,000	1,200,000	..	54,000	..	1,146,000	..
2457	1914-15	130,000,000	6,100,000	123,900,000	1,300,000	..	61,000	..	1,239,000	..
2458	1915-16	131,640,000	3,917,620	127,722,380	1,316,400	..	39,176	20	1,277,223	80
2459	1916-17	133,480,000	1,294,711	132,185,289	1,334,800	..	12,947	11	1,321,852	89
2460	1917-18	135,000,000	1,230,837	133,769,163	1,350,000	..	12,308	37	1,337,691	63
2461	1918-19	155,465,000	3,678,698	151,786,302	1,554,650	..	36,786	98	1,517,863	02

TABLE 3.

NUMBER and VALUE of CURRENCY NOTES in CIRCULATION on MARCH 31st.

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR.		NUMBER OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION								TOTAL VALUE	AMOUNTS HELD AGAINST THE NOTES IN		Percentage of Investments to total issue
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Ticals 1	Ticals 5	Ticals 10	Ticals 20	Ticals 50	Ticals 100	Ticals 1,000	TOTAL		Cash	Investments	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	%
2445	1902-3	..	31,511	47,501	23,242	..	13,537	1,028	116,819	3,479,105	3,479,105	..	..
2446	1903-4	..	53,339	131,940	34,832	..	33,092	1,719	254,922	7,310,935	7,310,935	..	..
2447	1904-5	..	79,090	149,037	59,185	..	43,356	3,218	333,886	10,623,120	10,623,120	..	..
2448	1905-6	..	86,874	164,460	73,330	..	50,242	2,461	377,367	11,030,770	8,535,598	2,495,172	23
2449	1906-7	..	173,952	193,995	88,768	..	61,001	4,524	522,240	15,209,170	9,998,590	5,210,580	34
2450	1907-8	..	232,840	201,726	72,844	..	68,097	3,348	578,855	14,796,040	9,003,473	5,792,567	39
2451	1908-9	..	208,368	249,688	61,425	..	76,026	4,463	599,970	16,832,820	11,040,253	5,792,567	34
2452	1909-10	..	171,511	277,495	95,164	..	82,674	4,185	631,029	17,988,185	12,349,850	5,638,335	31
2453	1910-11	..	204,962	311,013	174,984	..	76,676	3,468	771,103	18,770,220	13,193,495	5,576,725	30
2454	1911-12	..	218,616	429,578	256,818	..	88,308	4,380	997,700	23,736,020	18,154,413	5,581,607	24
2455	1912-13	..	250,322	527,534	316,726	..	89,006	4,289	1,187,877	26,051,070	17,754,444	8,296,626	32
2456	1913-14	..	232,995	584,125	365,199	..	93,504	5,047	1,280,870	28,707,605	20,686,248	8,021,357	28
2457	1914-15	..	236,850	688,402	449,582	..	97,044	4,671	1,476,549	31,435,310	19,476,348	11,958,962	38
2458	1915-16	..	260,613	953,125	597,613	..	111,532	6,141	1,929,024	40,080,775	22,273,536	17,807,239	44
2459	1916-17	..	253,728	1,029,388	681,790	..	125,836	10,077	2,100,819	47,858,920	24,015,950	23,842,970	49
2460	1917-18	..	319,389	1,216,247	960,957	.. (a)	144,262	12,260	2,653,115	59,664,755	18,371,327	41,293,428	69
2461	1918-19	6,077,500	724,179	2,277,400	1,694,567	141,573	252,726	15,052	11,182,997	113,766,985	6,806,429	106,960,556	94

(a) See introductory note of page 115.

TABLE 4

CASH AND INVESTMENTS HELD AGAINST CURRENCY NOTES ON MARCH 31st.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

CASH AND INVESTMENTS.	YEAR.									
	2457 (1914-15).		2458 (1915-16).		2459 (1916-17).		2460 (1917-18).		2461 (1918-19).	
	Sterling £	Ticals 13 to the £	Sterling £	Ticals 13 to the £	Sterling £	Ticals 13 to the £	Sterling £	Ticals 13 to the £	Sterling £	Ticals 13 to the £
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Cash held in Ticals	..	**19,476,348**	..	**22,273,536**	..	**24,015,950**	..	**18,371,327**	..	**6,806,429**
Percentage of total Note issue	..	62%	..	56%	..	51%	..	31%	..	6%
2. On Current Account:—										
National Provincial and Union Bank of England, London	..	..	..	..	200,000.00	2,600,000	700,000.00	9,100,000	4,300,000.00	55,900,000
On Deposit:—										
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, London ..	..	..	350,000.00	4,550,000	350,000.00	4,550,000	1,400,000.00	18,200,000	2,800,000.00	36,400,000
Chartered Bank, London	..	..	150,000.00	1,950,000	150,000.00	1,950,000	200,000.00	2,600,000	200,000.00	2,600,000
Lloyds Bank, London	300,000.00	3,900,000	..	..	200,000.00	2,600,000	100,000.00	1,300,000	..	..
National Provincial Bank, London ..	..	..	..	..	200,000.00	2,600,000	..	..	..	..
Total on Current Account and Deposit	**300,000.00**	**3,900,000**	**500,000.00**	**6,500,000**	**1,100,000.00**	**14,300,000**	**2,400,000.00**	**31,200,000**	**7,300,000.00**	**94,900,000**
Percentage of total Note issue	..	12%	..	16%	..	29%	..	52%	..	83%
3. Investments:—										
Siamese stock	134,917.20	1,753,924	133,397.20	1,734,164	115,746.60	1,504,706	116,216.20	1,510,811	227,713.80	2,960,279
British Consols	125,400.00	1,630,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British War Loan stock	..	..	..	..	..	..	207,029.84	2,691,388	205,386.75	2,670,028
Indian stock	108,000.00	1,404,000	188,130.05	2,445,691	145,000.00	1,885,000	134,000.00	1,742,000	128,000.00	1,664,000
German Imperial stock	57,352.94	745,588	191,053.09	2,483,690	157,500.00	2,047,500	..	..	..	..
Egyptian Unified	101,000.00	1,313,000	101,000.00	1,313,000	80,000.00	1,040,000	83,000.00	1,079,000	89,000.00	1,157,000
Chinese stock	..	..	87,917.20	1,142,924	72,078.00	937,014	71,421.50	928,479	68,809.50	894,524
Japanese stock	93,250.00	1,212,250	168,290.05	2,187,770	163,750.00	2,128,750	164,750.00	2,141,750	208,825.00	2,714,725
Total Investments	**619,920.14**	**8,058,962**	**869,787.59**	**11,307,239**	**734,074.60**	**9,542,970**	**776,417.54**	**10,093,428**	**927,735.05**	**12,060,556**
Percentage of total Note issue	..	26%	..	28%	..	20%	..	17%	..	11%
TOTAL ..	**919,920.14**	**31,435,310**	**1,369,787.59**	**40,080,775**	**1,834,074.60**	**47,858,920**	**3,176,417.54**	**59,664,755**	**8,227,735.05**	**113,766,985**

TABLE 5.

PERCENTAGE NUMBER and VALUE of the CURRENCY NOTES of VARIOUS DENOMINATIONS in CIRCULATION on MARCH 31st.

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		NUMBER							VALUE						
Siamese	European, Ended March 31st	Tcs. 1	Tcs. 5	Tcs. 10	Tcs. 20	Tcs. 50	Tcs. 100	Tcs. 1,000	Tcs. 1	Tcs. 5	Tcs. 10	Tcs. 20	Tcs. 50	Tcs. 100	Tcs. 1,000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
2445	1902-3	..	27.-	40.6	19.9	..	11.6	0.9	..	4.5	13.7	13.4	..	38.9	29.5
2446	1903-4	..	21.2	51.7	13.6	..	12.9	0.6	..	3.7	18.-	9.5	..	45.3	23.5
2447	1904-5	..	23.7	44.7	17.7	..	13.-	0.9	..	3.7	14.-	11.2	..	40.8	30.3
2448	1905-6	..	23.-	43.5	19.5	..	13.3	0.7	..	3.9	14.9	13.3	..	45.6	22.3
2449	1906-7	..	33.3	37.1	17.-	..	11.7	0.9	..	5.7	12.7	11.7	..	40.1	29.8
2450	1907-8	..	40.3	34.9	12.6	..	11.7	0.5	..	7.9	13.6	9.9	..	46.-	22.6
2451	1908-9	..	34.8	41.7	10.2	..	12.6	0.7	..	6.2	14.8	7.3	..	45.2	26.5
2452	1909-10	..	27.2	44.-	15.1	..	13.1	0.6	..	4.8	15.4	10.6	..	45.9	23.3
2453	1910-11	..	26.6	40.3	22.7	..	10.-	0.4	..	5.5	16.6	18.6	..	40.8	18.5
2454	1911-12	..	22.-	43.-	25.7	..	8.9	0.4	..	4.6	18.1	21.6	..	37.2	18.5
2455	1912-13	..	21.1	44.4	26.7	..	7.5	0.3	..	4.8	20.2	24.3	..	34.2	16.5
2456	1913-14	..	18.2	45.6	28.5	..	7.3	0.4	..	4.-	20.4	25.4	..	32.6	17.6
2457	1914-15	..	16.1	46.6	30.4	..	6.6	0.3	..	3.8	21.9	28.6	..	30.9	14.8
2458	1915-16	..	13.5	49.4	31.-	..	5.8	0.3	..	3.3	23.8	29.8	..	27.8	15.3
2459	1916-17	..	12.1	49.-	32.4	..	6.-	0.5	..	2.7	21.5	28.5	..	26.3	21.-
2460	1917-18	..	12.-	45.9	36.2	..	5.4	0.5	..	2.7	20.4	32.2	..	24.2	20.5
2461	1918-19	54.3	6.5	20.4	15.1	1.3	2.3	0.1	5.3	3.2	20.-	29.8	6.2	22.2	13.3

TABLE 6.

VALUE, in TICALS, of APPROXIMATE NET CIRCULATION (a) of CURRENCY on MARCH 31st.

Period 2447 to 2461 (1904-5 to 1918-19).

YEAR		TICALS						Two Salungs minted to date	Salungs minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Fuangs minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Approximate net circulation of silver coinage	Net circulation of nickel and bronze coinage (see tables) 1 & 2	Circulation of currency notes (see table 3)	Total Approximate Net circulation of Currency
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Withdrawn for recoinage to date	Gross circulation	Held in: Central Treasury	Held in: Currency Department	Net circulation							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	96,941,765	..	96,941,765	1,482,557	10,623,120	84,836,088	..	1,066,252	1,241,786	87,144,126	.. (d)	10,623,120	**97,767,246**
2448	1905-6	105,774,548	..	105,774,548	932,950	8,535,597	96,306,001	..	1,066,271	1,289,270	98,661,542	.. (d)	11,030,770	**109,692,312**
2449	1906-7	110,602,150	559	110,601,591	2,447,391	9,998,590	98,155,610	..	1,183,922	1,348,863	100,688,395	.. (d)	15,209,170	**115,897,565**
2450	1907-8	112,536,950	343,559	112,193,391	10,233,589	9,003,473	92,956,329	..	1,224,360	1,387,196	95,567,885	.. (d)	14,796,040	**110,363,925**
2451	1908-9	112,536,950	343,563	112,193,387	16,734,346	11,040,253	84,418,788	..	1,308,398	1,433,120	87,160,306	275,010	16,832,820	**104,268,136**
2452	1909-10	112,536,950	343,563	112,193,387	22,445,535	12,349,850	77,398,002	..	1,308,398	(b) 1,433,120	80,139,520	1,045,320	17,988,185	**99,173,025**
2453	1910-11	112,536,950	752,009	111,784,941	14,223,450	13,193,495	84,367,996	..	1,308,398	..	85,676,394	2,494,135	18,770,220	**106,940,749**
2454	1911-12	112,536,950	752,009	111,784,941	7,775,166	18,154,413	85,855,362	..	1,308,398	..	87,163,760	3,064,663	23,736,020	**113,964,443**
2455	1912-13	112,536,950	752,009	111,784,941	11,843,133	17,754,444	82,187,364	..	1,308,398	..	83,495,762	3,337,667	26,051,070	**112,884,499**
2456	1913-14	115,536,950	2,852,218	112,684,732	8,723,716	20,686,247	83,274,769	..	(c) 1,308,398	..	84,583,167	3,611,470	28,707,605	**116,902,242**
2457	1914-15	116,536,950	4,233,885	112,303,065	14,437,544	19,476,348	78,389,173	..	..	..	78,389,173	3,820,272	31,435,316	**113,644,755**
2458	1915-16	121,664,950	12,089,779	109,575,171	7,099,073	22,273,536	80,202,562	1,387,000	863,000	..	82,452,562	3,918,273	40,080,775	**126,451,610**
2459	1916-17	133,392,950	23,750,779	109,642,171	1,723,277	24,015,950	83,902,944	..	976,000	..	84,878,944	3,956,606	47,858,920	**136,694,470**
2460	1917-18	145,967,950	36,805,779	109,162,171	3,351,730	18,371,327	87,439,114	1,565,000	1,278,000	..	90,282,114	3,996,602 (e)	59,664,755	**153,943,471**
2461	1918-19	148,117,950	38,605,779	109,512,171	5,558,554	6,806,429	97,147,188	1,565,000	1,988,000	..	93,835,114	4,289,546	113,766,985	**211,891,645**

(a) The small amount representing the value in ticals of Salungs and Fuangs held in the Treasury has been neglected. It is assumed also that the amount of coinage in circulation dating from before the year 1880 is negligible—an assumption that is certainly very near the truth.

(b) Demonetized May 7th 2452 (1909).

(c) Demonetized September 21st 2456 (1913).

(d) The value of the small subsidiary nickel and bronze coinage which was in circulation in these years, but demonetized in 2452 (1909-10) is unknown.

(e) Including one-Satang coins struck by the Royal Mint.

TABLE 7.

CIRCULATION of CURRENCY per HEAD of POPULATION.

Period 2447 to 2461 (1904-5 to 1918-19).

YEAR		Population (000 omitted)	NET CIRCULATION PER HEAD OF POPULATION		
SIAMESE	European, ended March 31st		Ticals	Currency Notes	Total Currency
1	2	3	4	5	6
2447	1904-5	7,657	11.1	1.4	12.8
2448	1905-6	7,741	12.4	1.4	14.2
2449	1906-7	7,826	12.5	1.9	14.8
2450	1907-8	7,912	11.8	1.9	13.9
2451	1908-9	7,999	10.6	2.1	13.-
2452	1909-10	8,087	9.6	2.2	12.3
2453	1910-11	8,176	10.3	2.3	13.1
2454	1911-12	8,266	10.4	2.9	13.8
2455	1912-13	8,357	9.8	3.1	13.5
2456	1913-14	8,449	9.9	3.4	13.8
2457	1914-15	8,542	9.2	3.7	13.3
2458	1915-16	8,636	9.3	4.6	14.6
2459	1916-17	8,731	9.6	5.5	15.7
2460	1917-18	8,827	9.9	6.8	17.4
2461	1918-19	8,924	10.9	12.7	23.7

III

FINANCE.

E. SAVINGS BANKS.

III E.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Provision for the establishment of Savings Banks was made by the Treasury Savings Bank Law promulgated on April 1st 2456 (1913), and the Regulations issued under that law by the Minister of Finance.

The constitution of the Savings Banks is similar to that adopted for such Banks in other countries.

Deposits at call, inclusive of interest, are accepted up to 500 Ticals, and deposits for six months up to 2,500 Ticals.

Interest on current deposits is allowed at the rate of 2% per annum, and on six months deposits at 3% per annum.

Provision is made for the purchase, through the agency of the Savings Banks, of Government securities up to a maximum value of 3,000 Ticals.

The results of the five years of working are as follows :—

DETAILS	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Due to depositors at beginning of year	136,804.34	381,996.69	612,080.84	1,008,353.59	1,174,367.72
Deposits received during the year..	493,414.60	591,450.13	1,031,857.17	1,139,863.53	1,324,215.56
Interest accrued to March 31st	6,682.10	11,987.29	19,427.02	26,842.24	31,516.32
TOTAL ..	**636,901.04**	**985,434.11**	**1,663,365.03**	**2,175,059.36**	**2,530,099.60**
Withdrawn by depositors during the year ..	254,904.35	373,399.55	655,602.50	1,000,691.64	1,104,776.45
Due to depositors at end of year	**381,996.69**	**612,034.56**	**1,007,762.53**	**1,174,367.72**	**1,425,323.15**
Government Stock.	£	£	£	£	£
Standing to the credit of depositors on April 1st	1,940	3,040	3,640	3,720	3,860
Bought on behalf of depositors .. : ..	1,200	620	180	180	340
Sold on behalf of depositors	100	20	100	40	120
Stock standing to the credit of depositors on March 31st	**3,040**	**3,640**	**3,720**	**3,860**	**4,080**

IV

FOREIGN TRADE AND COMMERCE.(a)

REFERENCES :—Annual Reports on Foreign Trade and Navigation in the Port of Bangkok, issued by the Department of Customs and Excise, Ministry of Finance.

Note on the Transfrontier Trade of Burma published annually by the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma.

(a) There are no reliable statistics of the amount of imports and exports through Siamese ports other than Bangkok, nor of the imports and exports over the land frontiers of the Kingdom. It is improbable that these imports and exports exceed in the aggregate 20% of the imports and exports through Bangkok.

CUSTOMS.

The nature and the scale of import and export duties on goods entering or leaving Siam are governed by a series of treaties of similar tenor ratified with the great Powers.

These treaties recognize three types of duty:—

(1) The inland transit duty levied on various articles.

(2) Export duties.

(3) Import duties.

Certain articles are declared entirely free from inland or other taxes on production or transit, and are declared subject to certain export duties. Among these appears Rice, subject to an export duty of 4 ticals per kwien, and paddy, subject to a duty of 2 ticals per kwien.

Certain other articles are subject to inland or to transit duties that are scheduled, and may not be increased, and are declared free from export duty.

Among these articles are:—

(1) White sugar, with a transit duty of 50 satangs per picul.

(2) Red sugar, with a transit duty of 25 satangs per picul.

(3) Cotton, with a transit duty of 10%.

(4) Salt, with a transit duty of 6 ticals per kwien.

All goods or produce unenumerated in the tariffs are declared free of export duty, and subject only to one inland tax or transit duty not exceeding the rate paid at the time of ratification of the treaties.

Imported goods are not to be charged with duties exceeding 3% on their value, except beer and wines, which are charged 8% ad valorem, and spirituous liquors of all kinds, which, if under the strength of 25 degrees, are to pay duty as if of the strength of 25 degrees, and if of strength 25 degrees or over, are to pay duty at the rate of 1.6 satangs per degree per litre.

Treasure, Gold leaf, and Opium are exempt from duty.

The customs tariff actually in force is as follows:—

CUSTOMS TARIFF of IMPORT and EXPORT DUTIES

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
		Ticals Stgs.
IMPORTS:—		
1.—SUBJECT TO DUTIES UNDER EXCISE LAW:		
Beer	ad valorem	8 per cent.
Wines	„	8 per cent.
Other Spirituous Liquors (except perfumed Spirits), of 25 degrees Alcoholic strength and under as ascertained by Tralles' Alcoholmeter (equal approximately to 12.5 U. P. and under, on Sikes' Hydrometer)	per litre	0.40
Additional duty for every degree above 25 degrees	„	0.01²/₈
2. SUBJECT TO DUTY UNDER THE TREATIES:		
All other goods	ad valorem	3 per cent.
EXEMPTIONS:—		
Treasure, Gold leaf, Articles (other than Spirituous Liquors) proved by declaration to be imported for the importer's personal use.		
PROHIBITIONS and RESTRICTIONS:—		
Opium may only be imported by order of the Siamese Government. The importation of arms, ammunition and explosives is prohibited except under license. (Firearms and Ammunitions Law B. E. 2454).		
Morphine and Cocaine and derivatives thereof may only be imported under license. (Morphine and Cocaine Law B.E. 2456).		
DRAWBACKS:—		
The amount of duties paid is refunded on the re-exportation of imported packages of goods not sold or used. Applications must be lodged within two years from the date of importation.		
EXPORTS:—		
SUBJECT TO DUTY ON EXPORTATION:		
Asses and Mules	per head	2.00
Bark, Angrai	per picul	0.50
Bêche de mer	„ „	3.00
Betelnut, Dried	„ „	1.00
Bones, Buffalo and Cow	„ „	0.09⅜
„ Elephants	„ „	1.00
„ Tigers	„ „	5.00

CUSTOMS TARIFF of IMPORT and EXPORT DUTIES

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
		Ticals Stgs.
EXPORTS:—(*Continued*)		
Buffaloes	per head	4.00
Bullocks	„ „	3.00
Cardamums, Bastard	per picul	6.00
„ Best	„ „	14.00
Cutch	„ „	0.50
Elephants	per head	30.00
Feathers, Kingfishers'	per 100	6.00
Fins, Sharks': Black	per picul	3.00
„ „ White	„ „	6.00
Fish, Dried; Plaheng	„ „	1.50
„ „ Plasalit	„ „	1.00
Gamboge	„ „	6.00
Glue, Tigers'	„ „	12.50
Gum Benjamin	„ „	4.00
Hemp	„ „	1.50
Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„ „	1.00
„ Deer: Fine	per 100	8.00
„ „ : Common	„ „	3.00
„ Elephants'	per picul	0.25
„ Rhinoceros'	„ „	0.50
Hide cuttings	„ „	0.25
Horns, Buffalo	„ „	0.25
„ Deer: Soft or Young	ad valorem	10 per cent
„ „ Old	per picul	0.25
„ Rhinoceros	„ „	50.00
Horses and Ponies	per head	4.00
Ivory	per picul	10.00
Leather, Tanned (Nang Fok)	„ „	2.00
Maws, Fish	„ „	3.00
Meat, Salt	„ „	2.00
Mussels, Dried	„ „	1.00
Paddy	per kwien	2.00
Peacocks' Tails	per 100	10.00
Pelicans' Quills	per picul	2.50
Rice, Cargo	per kwien	4.00

CUSTOMS TARIFF of IMPORT and EXPORT DUTIES

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
		Ticals Stgs.
EXPORTS:—(*Continued*)		
Rice Cargo Broken	per kwien	2.00
,, Cargo Meal	,, ,,	2.00
,, White	,, ,,	4.00
,, White Broken	,, ,,	4.00
,, White Meal	,, ,,	4.00
Seeds, Beyché (Nux Vomica)	per picul	0.50
,, Lukkrabau	,, ,,	0.50
,, Pungtalai	,, ,,	0.50
Shells, Turtle	,, ,,	1.00
,, Soft	,, ,,	1.00
Sinews, Deer	,, ,,	4.00
Skins, Armadillo	,, ,,	4.00
,, Ray	,, ,,	3.00
,, Tigers'	each	0.25
Sticklac	per picul	1.25
Wood, Agilla	,, ,,	2.00
,, Krachi	,, ,,	0.50
,, Sapan	,, ,,	0.62½
EXEMPTIONS:—		
Articles for the exporter's personal use		

TABLE 1.

VALUE of IMPORTS in TICALS and EQUIVALENT VALUE in STERLING.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2452 to 2461 (1909-10 to 1918-19).**

YEAR		Value in Ticals					Average Annual Rate of Exchange £1 = Ticals	Equivalent Value in Sterling				
SIAMESE	European, ended March 31st	Opium	Beer, Wine and Spirits	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL		Opium	Beer, Wine and Spirits	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.		£	£	£	£	£
2452	1909–10	2,341,350	1,452,786	58,818,199	7,199,376	**69,811,711**	13.24	176,839	109,727	4,442,462	543,759	**5,272,787**
2453	1910–11	2,109,747	1,416,979	58,389,400	6,289,202	**68,205,328**	13.08	161,296	108,332	4,464,021	480,826	**5,214,475**
2454	1911–12	3,069,125	1,441,230	63,698,782	4,929,845	**73,138,982**	13.24	231,806	108,854	4,811,086	372,347	**5,524,093**
2455	1912–13	3,173,511	1,626,190	67,583,197	3,842,429	**76,225,327**	13.28	238,970	122,451	5,089,097	289,340	**5,739,858**
2456	1913–14	2,236,567	1,930,362	79,457,493	7,164,416	**90,788,838**	13.04	171,516	148,031	6,093,367	549,419	**6,962,333**
Average for 5 years		**2,586,060**	**1,573,509**	**65,589,414**	**5,885,054**	**75,634,037**	**13.18**	**196,085**	**119,479**	**4,980,007**	**447,138**	**5,742,709**
2457	1914–15	2,891,037	1,629,017	67,241,145	6,716,051	**78,477,250**	13.06	221,366	124,733	5,148,633	514,246	**6,008,978**
2458	1915–16	3,022,540	1,866,840	66,857,729	3,702,939	**75,450,048**	13.03	231,968	143,272	5,131,061	284,186	**5,790,487**
2459	1916–17	2,772,024	2,264,524	79,311,219	3,496,792	**87,844,559**	13.02	212,905	173,927	6,091,491	268,571	**6,746,894**
2460	1917–18	5,441,686	2,147,916	85,798,440	3,689,606	**97,077,648**	13.02	417,948	164,970	6,589,742	283,380	**7,456,040**
2461	1918–19	2,996,097	1,602,327	93,968,646	4,524,847	**103,091,917**	13.02	230,115	123,066	7,217,254	347,530	**7,917,965**
Average for 5 years		**3,424,677**	**1,902,125**	**78,635,436**	**4,426,047**	**88,388,285**	**13.03**	**262,860**	**145,994**	**6,035,636**	**339,583**	**6,784,073**

TABLE 2.

VALUE of EXPORTS in TICALS and EQUIVALENT VALUE in STERLING.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2452 to 2461 (1909-10 to 1918-19).**

YEAR		Value in Ticals					Average Annual Rate of Exchange £1 = Ticals	Equivalent Value in Sterling				
SIAMESE	European, ended March 31st	Rice	Teak	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL		Rice	Teak	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.		£	£	£	£	£
2452	1909–10	85,078,585	6,975,057	8,898,204	1,618,588	**102,570,434**	13.24	6,425,874	526,819	672,069	122,250	**7,747,012**
2453	1910–11	91,060,879	7,624,092	9,999,710	223,140	**108,907,821**	13.08	6,961,841	582,881	764,504	17,060	**8,326,286**
2454	1911–12	65,840,265	6,112,097	11,821,817	859,434	**84,633,613**	13.24	4,972,829	461,639	892,886	64,912	**6,392,266**
2455	1912–13	65,320,423	5,600,282	10,790,345	259,511	**81,970,561**	13.28	4,918,707	421,708	812,526	19,541	**6,172,482**
2456	1913–14	98,699,155	5,203,287	11,530,852	87,039	**115,520,333**	13.04	7,568,953	399,025	884,267	6,676	**8,858,921**
Average for 5 years		**81,199,861**	**6,302,963**	**10,608,186**	**609,542**	**98,720,552**	**13.18**	**6,169,641**	**478,414**	**805,250**	**46,088**	**7,499,393**
2457	1914–15	85,346,572	5,044,459	10,572,553	679,740	**101,643,324**	13.06	6,534,960	386,253	809,537	52,047	**7,782,797**
2458	1915–16	87,702,290	4,911,867	12,598,279	762,776	**105,975,212**	13.03	6,730,797	376,966	966,867	58,540	**8,133,170**
2459	1916–17	99,965,372	5,078,849	16,109,061	330,493	**121,483,775**	13.02	7,677,832	390,081	1,237,255	25,383	**9,330,551**
2460	1917–18	97,861,658	5,506,368	18,674,776	1,752,246	**123,795,048**	13.02	7,516,256	422,916	1,434,314	134,582	**9,508,068**
2461	1918–19	132,096,385	5,597,408	23,298,278	1,039,359	**162,031,430**	13.02	10,145,651	429,908	1,789,422	79,828	**12,444,809**
Average for 5 years		**100,594,455**	**5,227,790**	**16,250,589**	**912,923**	**122,985,757**	**13.03**	**7,721,099**	**401,225**	**1,247,479**	**70,076**	**9,439,879**

TABLE 3.

IMPORTS BY TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).**

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.	Quantity.					Value.				
	Year.					Year.				
	2457 (1914-15).	2458 (1915-16).	2459 (1916-17).	2460 (1917-18).	2461 (1918-19).	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. Articles chargeable with duty at 3% ad val.						Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.
1. Live Animals, Live Birds, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	100,244	74,053	63,349	41,482	24,519
2. Foodstuffs and non-alcoholic Beverages.										
Fish, Canned .. .. Kilograms	464,255	359,279	226,226	36,960	54,764	228,031	189,908	159,859	50,811	70,013
Fish, other than Canned .. „	1,334,540	2,173,316	1,469,677	2,166,212	1,291,065	748,883	820,055	818,639	950,810	598,825
Flour, other than Rice Flour .. „	3,206,035	3,174,072	2,833,248	3,074,921	2,246,291	473,990	581,530	573,803	769,059	788,053
Fruit of all kinds except tinned or bottled fruits „	2,836,236	3,338,600	1,810,438	1,458,290	1,492,259	552,910	646,491	409,195	389,675	491,346
Macaroni and Vermicelli .. „	804,839	1,027,945	723,788	547,148	569,548	263,957	353,815	256,824	238,258	357,805
Milk, Canned .. .. „	699,113	754,947	524,510	429,292	359,182	293,246	355,689	319,842	402,632	417,794
Spices and Condiments .. .. „	3,516,406	3,616,584	3,725,584	2,692,387	1,834,347	560,957	507,166	644,609	459,612	511,298
Sugar .. .. .. „	21,614,714	19,205,422	20,602,304	23,580,859	23,110,486	2,910,931	3,213,468	3,252,512	4,112,184	4,113,314
Tea .. .. .. „	657,174	703,818	648,038	597,776	786,600	833,175	892,766	797,488	852,642	1,099,460
Vegetables, Fresh .. .. „	9,733,106	9,058,999	6,717,961	4,572,688	3,835,886	791,960	745,486	578,340	553,903	679,195
Vegetables, Dried	5,616,227	6,363,432	5,186,444	4,247,574	3,509,355	1,094,875	1,195,863	1,121,198	1,165,505	1,337,153
All other Foodstuffs and Beverages	..	..	..	..	..	3,083,553	2,901,782	2,411,917	1,691,857	1,954,019
Total, Class 2 ..						**11,836,468**	**12,404,019**	**11,344,226**	**11,636,948**	**12,418,275**
3. Raw Materials.										
Betelnut, Dried .. .. Kilograms	3,542,786	3,651,192	2,732,875	2,511,554	1,967,272	429,849	565,912	504,430	529,510	475,144
Cement .. .. Metric Tons	19,546	13,692	7,787	8,901	9,071	607,740	428,221	228,236	250,938	252,351
Coal and Coke .. .. „	26,457	17,178	33,231	27,703	28,233	446,937	300,005	994,425	1,474,793	2,061,994
Metals of all kinds in the rough .. „	1,201	1,500	1,331	680	408	611,640	604,432	887,869	807,043	987,953
Oil, (Kerosene, Benzine, etc.) .. Gallons	7,669,388	7,969,633	6,898,416	7,667,746	6,112,773	3,014,125	3,130,066	3,546,998	4,272,984	4,167,215
Wood, (Planks and Rafters) {Kilograms ..	34,830,647	30,466,759	19,371,297	14,871,711	16,041,264	1,113,065	979,948	691,218	476,904	457,632
{Pieces ..	2,941,192	2,597,105	1,953,893	1,164,755	1,272,138					
All other Raw Materials..	..	..	..	..	..	670,817	1,310,741	1,197,477	788,237	885,959
Total, Class 3 ..						**6,894,173**	**7,319,325**	**8,050,653**	**8,600,409**	**9,288,248**

TABLE 3.—*(Continued.)*

IMPORTS BY TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).**

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.		Quantity					Value				
		Year					Year				
		2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
4. Manufactured Articles.							Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
Cars and Trucks for Railways and Tramways	Kilograms	397,687	570,502	553,484	71,951	18,257	281,943	356,707	520,234	40,639	32,934
Motor Cars ..	Number	76	89	160	120	170	256,173	226,727	519,845	328,264	507,599
	Kilograms	80,008	94,295	161,059	121,457	161,416	276,040	301,204	466,317	434,668	701,532
Chemical Products, ...	Kilograms	1,180,151	999,506	1,446,443	949,838	1,088,396					
China and Earthenware ..	„	5,049,846	4,756,807	3,919,976	2,856,887	2,906,985	1,015,250	1,085,089	1,168,219	917,105	1,143,446
Cordage, Rope, Twine, etc. ..	„	1,105,587	1,440,986	1,232,822	1,335,926	1,034,940	381,456	553,224	522,465	759,789	603,470
Cutlery (except tools)	„	50,447	45,216	41,269	49,388	26,835	125,576	103,560	154,739	260,782	189,651
Electrical Goods and Apparatus ..	„	307,284	367,057	409,288	344,592	414,680	472,924	410,945	854,994	830,732	1,125,313
Fireworks, including Joss Sticks ..	„	1,929,937	2,129,471	1,442,419	1,551,208	1,502,646	740,912	944,476	712,800	813,500	1,080,683
Glass Manufactures of all Sorts ..	„	604,051	615,150	1,106,046	546,696	410,443	333,477	319,273	597,083	498,260	450,864
Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' work: Precious Stones, set ..	„	..	Entered	by value	only	..	602,988	92,092	109,037	105,399	211,384
Gunny Bags	Bales	32,152	31,180	32,294	32,808	18,839	4,433,444	4,090,809	5,359,496	6,228,079	5,166,769
Hats, Caps, etc.	Kilograms	108,028	102,901	139,233	147,315	77,531	420,480	299,826	637,157	656,945	294,227
Lamps	„	147,122	83,916	163,975	50,061	34,870	356,427	219,090	379,053	172,127	172,220
Leather and Manufactures thereof ..	„	182,264	153,798	217,581	174,184	66,576	589,544	552,858	889,199	771,074	524,600
Machinery	Metric Tons	1,706	1,206	1,398	622	907	1,454,848	1,237,061	1,409,760	792,283	1,322,344
Matches	Kilograms	1,881,361	1,826,893	2,291,369	1,947,109	2,594,386	726,792	1,095,065	1,516,389	1,354,389	2,532,776
Matting and Manufactures of Rattan, Bamboo, etc.	„	4,670,848	4,511,793	3,928,022	5,674,369	4,515,323	1,130,571	1,177,591	1,139,609	1,245,439	1,516,486
Medicines	„	811,072	990,792	822,478	903,847	980,585	917,733	1,091,095	1,286,441	1,333,384	1,853,977

Metal Manufactures ..	Metric Tons	21,728	12,696	10,409	5,089	6,335	4,680,254	4,033,178	4,429,285	3,698,220	5,396,711
Oil, Lubricating	Gallons	396,948	379,624	345,905	381,064	365,978	308,823	280,880	272,305	313,685	354,710
Oil, Coconut	,,	515,367	447,983	343,299	236,638	156,630	990,958	826,766	806,373	528,141	310,369
Painters' Colours	Kilograms	730,345	826,513	1,095,249	531,150	309,966	278,096	364,370	572,330	382,263	361,780
Paper, Unprinted	,,	1,490,467	1,757,329	1,987,718	1,464,458	1,200,643	469,621	649,419	1,064,524	940,811	1,036,771
Perfumery and Cosmetics ..	,,	142,385	171,958	306,444	225,297	128,767	218,890	278,157	545,834	480,840	365,806
Textiles.											
Cotton Piece Goods		..	..	..	..	..	11,342,314	11,476,959	14,828,924	20,432,406	22,804,061
All other Cotton Manufactures ..		..	..	..	..	..	3,076,827	1,295,488	2,761,737	3,836,296	2,208,124
Silk Piece Goods	Kilograms	164,370	173,957	125,208	95,385	95,990	2,540,077	3,572,048	3,013,848	2,758,289	3,538,638
All other Textile Manufactures		..	..	..	..	..	591,097	486,757	763,067	769,823	923,607
Manufactured Tobacco.											
Tobacco and Cigars	Kilograms	415,221	449,690	430,692	432,103	370,703	579,456	732,317	710,390	804,976	822,805
Cigarettes	,,	358,755	391,304	547,484	468,182	658,595	1,056,214	1,082,125	1,530,416	1,523,821	2,425,207
Yarn	,,	1,795,904	1,708,236	1,609,376	1,698,568	1,218,621	2,047,841	1,821,677	2,342,091	4,131,783	4,375,994
All other Manufactured Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,343,509	5,690,615	7,389,979	6,992,446	7,342,668
Total, Class 4 ..							**48,410,260**	**47,060,332**	**59,852,991**	**65,519,601**	**72,237,604**
Total, 3% Goods ..							**67,241,145**	**66,857,729**	**79,311,219**	**85,798,440**	**93,968,646**
B. Beer, Wine and Spirits ..	Litres	3,141,003	3,072,656	2,984,603	2,935,214	1,508,564	1,629,017	1,866,840	2,264,524	2,147,916	1,602,327
C. Articles exempt from duty in all cases.											
Opium	Chests	2,000	2,000	1,100	1,850	1,150	2,891,037	3,022,540	2,772,024	5,441,686	2,996,097
Gold Leaf	Taels	43,495	29,650	38,300	43,600	48,650	3,044,852	2,090,500	2,872,500	3,419,675	4,409,500
Silver Coins		Entered by	value only.				3,458,707	1,577,982	602,834	251,622	115,347
All other Coins and Bullion ..							212,492	34,457	21,458	18,309	..
Total of Goods Exempt from duty ..							**9,607,088**	**6,725,479**	**6,268,816**	**9,131,292**	**7,520,944**
Grand Total of all Imports ..							**78,477,250**	**75,450,048**	**87,844,559**	**97,077,648**	**103,091,917**

TABLE 4.

EXPORTS by TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).**

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES	Quantity					Value				
	Year					Year				
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
						Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
A. Goods chargeable with Customs Export Duties.										
Bullocks .. .. Heads	8,024	10,385	11,373	15,633	21,653	541,665	708,400	763,420	933,420	1,367,490
Fish, Dried .. .. Piculs	808	645	6,974	6,928	4,146	21,461	19,848	195,684	177,383	112,506
Hides	..	..	..	..	..	2,467,258	1,843,023	2,597,240	2,473,305	2,056,377
Horns	..	..	..	..	..	101,705	67,626	85,907	62,134	99,791
Mussels, Dried .. .. Piculs	23,040	31,123	26,476	33,696	52,680	360,661	445,460	478,396	621,395	1,020,598
Rice, Cargo .. .. ,,	969,807	803,980	1,232,665	1,237,828	240,697	4,063,938	3,347,955	5,463,238	5,228,017	1,634,142
Rice, Cargo Broken .. ,,	107,741	115,205	146,396	195,637	91,177	310,654	321,112	422,373	590,917	451,578
Rice, Cargo Meal .. ,,	336,137	294,618	197,079	103,386	173,424	453,189	386,382	275,923	141,495	444,176
Rice, White .. ,,	7,908,211	8,586,287	9,449,949	8,638,396	8,212,679	47,430,864	50,600,291	59,389,582	58,074,419	93,957,326
Rice, White Broken .. ,,	6,893,526	6,793,169	7,039,849	7,180,797	4,343,296	27,898,938	28,070,323	30,972,944	31,553,643	32,477,498
Rice, White Meal .. ,,	1,566,111	1,589,711	1,514,942	1,341,518	1,136,459	3,554,452	3,324,314	2,829,739	2,135,487	3,108,888
Paddy .. .. ,,	612,510	603,006	203,712	47,582	3,702	1,634,537	1,651,913	611,573	137,680	22,777

Sticklac	Piculs	5,507	4,208	18,521	9,209	6,130	165,274	91,689	738,265	462,445	384,280
Other Goods		..	..	..	..	..	351,892	734,417	963,528	847,771	1,270,214
Total Class A. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**89,356,488**	**91,612,753**	**105,787,814**	**103,439,511**	**138,407,641**
B. Articles free of Export Duties, but subject to Inland Tax.											
Cotton, Cleaned and Uncleaned	Piculs	15,736	16,013	5,683	2,657	4,054	224,519	161,414	88,079	84,708	84,852
Fish, Salt	,,	143,903	268,411	186,227	192,094	175,582	973,464	1,708,629	1,492,532	1,521,531	1,251,892
Pepper	,,	24,628	20,770	14,638	24,284	23,634	1,038,547	894,375	599,127	996,242	1,416,777
Salt	,,	264,884	353,571	427,585	395,965	370,298	133,567	177,350	224,499	319,536	326,883
Silk, Raw	,,	992	1,104	1,545	1,317	488	311,185	401,563	570,843	608,524	298,287
Teak	Tons	46,921	47,872	44,736	44,826	36,931	5,044,459	4,911,867	5,078,849	5,506,368	5,597,408
Other Goods		..	..	..	..	..	1,101,026	1,530,509	2,984,376	3,655,715	5,347,495
Total Class B. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**8,826,767**	**9,785,707**	**11,038,305**	**12,692,624**	**14,323,594**
C. Articles Free of both Inland Taxes and Export Duties.											
Bullion, Coins, etc.		Entered	by value in	Ticals		..	679,740	762,776	330,493	1,752,246	1,039,359
Other Goods		..	..	..	..	..	1,366,302	1,897,165	2,239,020	2,966,534	3,244,717
Total Class C. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**2,046,042**	**2,659,941**	**2,569,513**	**4,718,780**	**4,284,076**
D. Articles Re-exported.											
Jewellery and precious Stones ..		Entered	by value in	Ticals		..	807,355	620,169	231,044	31,130	9,349
Other Goods			..	..			606,672	1,296,642	1,857,099	2,913,003	5,006,770
Total Class D. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**1,414,027**	**1,916,811**	**2,088,143**	**2,944,133**	**5,016,119**
Grand Total ..		..	..	..	..	..	**101,643,324**	**105,975,212**	**121,483,775**	**123,795,048**	**162,031,430**

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2452 (1909-10)	April ..	433,819	3,036,602	7.00	302,320	1,314,307	4.35	74,225	167,766	2.26
	May ..	591,851	4,142,898	7.00	468,731	2,038,138	4.35	135,550	276,995	2.04
	June ..	536,059	3,752,326	7.00	471,537	1,967,603	4.17	100,805	219,142	2.17
	July ..	516,339	3,704,064	7.17	403,168	1,630,203	4.04	97,519	203,519	2.09
	August ..	617,518	4,510,464	7.30	485,973	2,091,802	4.30	128,151	289,734	2.26
	September ..	475,276	3,471,519	7.30	478,600	2,039,282	4.26	103,468	233,927	2.26
	October ..	549,407	4,012,956	7.30	537,224	2,335,760	4.35	134,970	322,755	2.39
	November ..	469,519	3,429,449	7.30	404,713	1,742,025	4.30	96,599	235,199	2.43
	December ..	554,265	4,048,491	7.30	241,664	1,082,233	4.48	96,609	239,423	2.48
	January ..	999,115	7,395,943	7.40	263,411	1,228,421	4.66	111,846	282,500	2.52
	February ..	491,097	3,437,213	7.00	272,207	1,235,315	4.54	81,833	202,804	2.48
	March ..	839,341	5,472,152	6.52	473,346	2,044,044	4.32	135,456	306,249	2.26
	For 12 Months ..	**7,073,606**	**50,414,077**	**7.13**	**4,802,894**	**20,749,133**	**4.32**	**1,297,031**	**2,980,013**	**2.30**
2453 (1910-11)	April ..	726,902	4,863,914	6.69	459,626	1,946,876	4.23	117,768	249,746	2.12
	May ..	904,710	5,662,958	6.26	523,653	2,218,530	4.24	133,416	300,107	2.25
	June ..	586,066	3,937,199	6.72	533,854	2,196,092	4.11	112,344	257,889	2.29
	July ..	861,184	5,525,242	6.41	421,711	1,813,210	4.30	100,983	231,549	2.29
	August ..	654,972	4,426,471	6.76	588,544	2,453,525	4.17	196,345	473,337	2.41
	September ..	613,559	4,213,792	6.86	479,345	2,014,804	4.20	106,674	245,148	2.30
	October ..	588,413	3,931,655	6.68	521,736	2,124,807	4.07	137,689	349,120	2.53
	November ..	407,611	2,798,387	6.86	264,086	1,117,174	4.23	76,486	187,400	2.45
	December ..	475,710	3,266,414	6.87	232,611	1,010,378	4.34	62,616	152,644	2.44
	January ..	796,369	5,372,303	6.75	294,298	1,296,677	4.41	110,150	263,403	2.39
	February ..	714,296	5,016,633	7.02	422,995	1,890,199	4.47	115,417	285,923	2.48
	March ..	721,491	5,250,408	7.28	430,302	1,926,107	4.48	126,895	314,481	2.48
	For 12 Months ..	**8,051,253**	**54,265,376**	**6.74**	**5,172,761**	**22,008,379**	**4.25**	**1,396,783**	**3,310,747**	**2.37**

5.

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2452 to 2461 (1909-10 to 1918-19).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
232,906	1,038,173	4.46	18,598	50,696	2.72	19,951	22,670	1.14	33,545	104,827	3.12	1,115,364	5,735,041	5.14
148,559	688,776	4.63	20,021	59,144	2.95	26,416	31,219	1.18	47,798	146,385	3.06	1,438,926	7,383,555	5.13
133,920	590,468	4.41	21,133	63,339	3.00	30,822	46,233	1.50	102,367	319,898	3.12	1,396,643	6,959,009	4.97
89,640	383,005	4.27	12,219	35,545	2.91	27,260	37,172	1.36	153,250	459,752	3.00	1,299,395	6,453,260	4.96
180,093	818,607	4.54	23,811	71,434	3.00	30,502	47,139	1.54	37,967	123,393	3.25	1,504,015	7,952,573	5.28
94,547	434,055	4.59	16,565	48,941	2.96	27,416	43,617	1.59	18,955	63,696	3.36	1,214,827	6,335,037	5.21
59,605	273,639	4.59	10,820	31,476	2.91	38,007	58,739	1.54	23,626	73,831	3.08	1,353,659	7,109,156	5.25
31,409	139,914	4.45	8,508	25,525	3.00	17,860	27,602	1.54	6,634	19,074	2.87	1,035,242	5,618,788	5.42
39,845	184,737	4.64	9,674	29,462	3.04	29,337	48,007	1.64	846	1,829	2.16	972,240	5,634,182	5.79
101,373	451,569	4.45	12,379	38,262	3.09	35,131	54,259	1.54	258	516	2.00	1,523,513	9,451,470	6.20
198,739	984,662	4.96	13,469	42,242	3.14	37,930	58,619	1.54	2,887	7,938	2.75	1,098,162	5,968,793	5.43
492,581	2,401,138	4.87	39,421	123,639	3.14	62,507	96,602	1.54	13,907	33,897	2.44	2,056,559	10,477,721	5.09
1,803,217	**8,388,743**	**4.64**	**206,618**	**619,705**	**2.99**	**383,139**	**571,878**	**1.49**	**442,040**	**1,355,036**	**2.85**	**16,008,545**	**85,078,585**	**5.31**
507,302	2,424,930	4.78	45,956	133,690	2.91	52,315	78,472	1.50	30,019	101,314	3.37	1,939,888	9,798,942	5.05
436,340	1,954,537	4.48	37,161	109,793	2.95	56,852	82,695	1.45	4,464	16,181	3.62	2,096,596	1,0344,801	4.93
248,322	1,072,863	4.32	21,597	65,772	2.12	37,863	51,631	1.36	5,713	21,422	3.75	1,545,759	7,602,868	4.91
198,685	833,543	4.19	22,044	65,132	2.95	39,924	56,255	1.41	22,377	54,542	2.44	1,666,908	8,579,473	5.14
191,562	849,350	4.43	18,890	54,952	2.91	45,460	64,058	1.41	82,788	248,363	3.00	1,778,561	8,570,056	4.81
81,401	351,504	4.32	14,108	39,118	2.77	38,356	50,561	1.32	11,187	35,659	3.19	1,344,630	6,950,586	5.16
99,052	443,498	4.48	15,233	44,316	2.91	32,950	47,927	1.45	3,339	11,992	3.59	1,398,412	6,953,315	4.97
114,176	518,791	4.54	6,842	19,903	2.91	18,012	23,743	1.32	1,479	3,714	2.51	888,692	4,669,112	5.25
22,218	102,002	4.59	7,372	22,115	3.00	15,127	21,315	1.41	1,813	6,195	3.42	817,467	4,581,063	5.60
918	4,100	4.47	6,341	19,311	3.04	37,814	53,284	1.41	442	1,110	2.51	1,246,332	7,010,188	5.62
18,949	83,898	4.43	7,075	21,224	3.00	34,804	53,788	1.54	2,174	7,108	3.27	1,315,710	7,358,773	5.59
210,971	1,026,188	4.86	15,783	49,500	3.14	41,247	65,618	1.59	2,735	9,400	3.44	1,549,394	8,641,702	5.57
2,129,896	**9,665,204**	**4.53**	**218,402**	**644,826**	**2.95**	**450,724**	**649,347**	**1.44**	**168,530**	**517,000**	**3.07**	**17,588,349**	**91,060,879**	**5.17**

TABLE

AMOUNT, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2454 (1911-12)	April ..	510,994	3,709,965	7.26	381,503	1,685,596	4.42	101,320	264,316	2.61
	May ..	459,596	3,372,348	7.34	422,731	1,965,501	4.65	111,794	311,078	2.78
	June ..	376,905	2,815,712	7.47	310,165	1,434,450	4.62	81,854	224,211	2.74
	July ..	438,175	3,469,712	7.92	280,588	1,368,518	4.88	101,213	299,239	2.96
	August ..	339,549	2,610,231	6.69	263,621	1,261,244	4.78	64,445	190,533	2.96
	September ..	403,035	3,274,820	8.12	300,050	1,649,681	5.49	90,725	313,935	3.46
	October ..	197,916	1,523,394	7.70	133,204	655,224	4.92	47,717	145,225	3.04
	November ..	186,163	1,634,930	8.78	139,949	785,647	5.61	38,942	108,260	2.78
	December ..	428,985	3,765,816	8.78	185,012	1,045,948	5.65	62,795	182,923	2.91
	January ..	670,809	5,822,419	8.68	292,088	1,625,531	5.56	104,532	312,906	2.99
	February ..	482,226	4,192,262	8.69	387,925	2,207,502	5.69	96,471	295,398	3.06
	March ..	582,982	4,971,768	8.53	331,658	1,888,382	5.69	90,288	268,830	2.98
	For 12 Months ..	**5,077,335**	**41,163,377**	**8.10**	**3,428,494**	**17,573,224**	**5.12**	**992,096**	**2,916,954**	**2.94**
2455 (1912-13)	April ..	222,129	1,939,101	8.73	242,763	1,402,820	5.78	61,916	186,310	3.01
	May ..	339,465	3,018,104	8.89	262,186	1,648,522	6.29	90,873	302,297	3.33
	June ..	234,494	2,197,252	9.37	177,687	1,100,442	6.19	64,301	201,262	3.13
	July ..	221,164	2,233,753	10.10	173,924	1,140,941	6.56	39,483	135,032	3.42
	August ..	207,418	2,161,268	10.42	139,238	992,767	7.13	50,556	158,746	3.14
	September ..	159,109	1,486,148	9.34	127,375	802,463	6.30	48,615	147,304	3.03
	October ..	279,220	2,465,479	8.83	191,641	1,165,178	6.08	60,764	181,684	2.99
	November ..	310,079	2,716,350	8.76	210,359	1,264,258	6.01	66,106	200,301	3.03
	December ..	535,721	4,478,720	8.36	207,137	1,195,180	5.77	73,479	218,232	2.97
	January ..	650,337	4,952,929	7.62	326,993	1,756,804	5.37	115,946	299,114	2.58
	February ..	1,037,573	7,497,907	7.23	381,277	2,050,800	5.38	124,513	334,940	2.69
	March ..	840,632	6,227,135	7.41	802,258	4,058,870	5.06	139,134	345,642	2.48
	For 12 Months ..	**5,037,341**	**41,374,146**	**8.21**	**3,242,838**	**18,579,045**	**5.72**	**935,686**	**2,710,864**	**2.89**

5.—*(continued.)*

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2452 to 2461 (1909-10 to 1918-19).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
143,928	673,843	4.67	14,284	42,202	2.95	21,838	34,743	1.59	6,440	20,094	3.12	1,180,307	6,430,759	5.44
147,157	709,031	4.82	12,898	38,695	3.00	19,786	30,578	1.54	7,951	23,900	3.01	1,181,913	6,451,131	5.45
44,361	215,757	4.86	6,116	18,347	3.00	13,199	20,999	1.59	8,115	26,882	3.31	840,715	4,756,358	5.64
70,610	359,469	5.09	7,453	23,035	3.09	17,051	29,452	1.73	2,151	7,600	3.53	917,241	5,557,025	5.91
58,430	272,186	4.66	7,311	22,598	3.09	19,998	33,633	1.68	2,062	7,218	3.50	755,416	4,397,643	5.82
30,685	151,696	4.94	5,055	18,380	3.64	22,417	54,005	2.41	..	..	..	851,967	5,462,517	6.41
37,287	186,922	5.01	2,795	9,273	3.32	8,978	14,283	1.59	..	..	..	427,897	2,534,321	5.68
45,875	248,295	5.41	2,753	9,883	3.59	9,413	15,830	1.68	10,146	41,219	4.06	433,241	2,844,164	6.56
3,773	23,153	6.14	3,173	11,106	3.50	23,226	50,674	2.18	5,471	20,516	3.75	712,435	5,100,136	7.15
1,680	11,655	6.94	5,176	18,115	3.50	34,003	68,005	2.00	1,821	7,223	3.97	1,110,109	7,865,854	7.08
17,442	103,859	5.95	6,528	21,961	3.36	38,523	70,042	1.82	1,799	8,877	4.93	1,030,914	6,899,901	6.68
49,073	294,435	6.00	8,165	27,092	3.32	27,739	52,957	1.91	9,395	36,992	3.94	1,099,300	7,540,456	6.85
650,301	**3,250,301**	**5.00**	**81,707**	**260,687**	**3.19**	**256,171**	**475,201**	**1.81**	**55,351**	**200,521**	**3.62**	**10,541,455**	**65,840,265**	**6.24**
6,973	43,426	6.23	4,012	13,860	3.45	13,333	27,272	2.04	1,150	4,672	4.06	552,276	3,617,461	6.55
13,356	92,290	6.91	4,687	15,701	3.35	14,771	34,564	2.34	..	..	..	725,338	5,111,478	7.04
4,507	29,521	6.55	1,753	6,171	3.52	13,689	34,496	2.52	99	371	3.81	496,530	3,569,515	7.18
10,008	55,845	5.58	3,313	10,966	3.31	4,730	9,886	2.09	..	..	..	452,622	3,586,423	7.92
7,513	44,477	5.92	2,489	12,221	4.91	6,570	14,520	2.21	96	480	1.04	413,880	3,384,479	8.10
16,324	96,475	5.91	1,726	5,834	3.38	6,717	14,710	2.19	..	..	..	359,866	2,552,934	7.09
16,944	83,026	4.90	3,839	18,312	4.77	15,275	38,798	2.54	..	..	..	567,683	3,952,477	6.96
16,793	86,148	5.13	4,563	17,066	3.74	21,984	45,287	2.06	540	2,263	4.19	630,424	4,331,673	6.87
9,834	54,579	5.55	4,001	13,804	3.45	24,970	48,192	1.93	2,734	10,389	3.80	857,876	6,019,096	7.01
15,836	96,441	6.09	7,792	25,324	3.25	49,187	85,094	1.73	..	..	..	1,166,091	7,215,706	6.18
27,789	165,901	5.97	4,399	16,100	3.66	24,828	44,194	1.78	1,800	6,012	3.34	1,602,179	10,115,854	6.31
185,115	1,055,675	5.70	12,971	40,210	3.10	67,086	105,996	1.58	9,169	29,799	3.25	2,056,365	11,863,327	5.76
330,992	**1,903,804**	**5.75**	**55,545**	**195,569**	**3.52**	**263,140**	**503,009**	**1.90**	**15,588**	**53,986**	**3.35**	**9,881,130**	**65,320,423**	**6.61**

TABLE

AMOUNT, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2456 (1913-14)	April ..	795,816	5,556,977	6.98	624,207	2,979,093	4.77	139,422	298,917	2.14
	May ..	610,018	4,388,785	7.19	617,777	2,913,506	4.72	119,522	290,531	2.43
	June ..	687,471	4,688,317	6.82	590,865	2,739,640	4.64	156,532	344,999	2.20
	July ..	531,152	3,555,138	6.69	496 956	2,151,385	4.33	95,802	199,706	2.08
	August ..	639,577	4,152,483	6.49	484,342	2,059,624	4.25	193,049	424,246	2.20
	September ..	550,503	3,533,788	6.42	575,390	2,476,023	4.30	108,613	218,019	2.01
	October ..	772,221	4,833,559	6.26	774,192	3,236,592	4.18	155,926	354,456	2.27
	November ..	702,809	4,349,650	6.19	615,192	2,585,674	4.20	182,731	413,175	2.26
	December ..	653,846	4,155,173	6.35	388,952	1,633,676	4.20	102,600	234,954	2.29
	January ..	876,019	5,577,469	6.37	499,284	2,112,753	4.23	171,487	352,347	2.05
	February ..	861,959	5,404,896	6.27	663,416	2,842,153	4.28	153,628	330,447	2.15
	March ..	959,343	5,988,088	6.24	630,560	2,622,843	4.16	158,087	324,078	2.05
	For 12 Months ..	**8,640,734**	**56,184,323**	**6.50**	**6,961,143**	**30,352,962**	**4.36**	**1,737,399**	**3,785,875**	**2.17**
2457 (1914-15)	April ..	818,491	5,049,674	6.17	755,707	3,115,216	4.12	170,460	358,296	2.10
	May ..	600,602	3,646,687	6.07	660,210	2,722,580	4.12	122,513	262,982	2.15
	June ..	730,181	4,450,350	6.07	575,241	2,395,340	4.16	143,715	321,513	2.24
	July ..	655,335	4,007,465	6.11	637,202	2,583,324	4.05	123,349	279,419	2.26
	August ..	434,164	2,709,396	6.24	330,889	1,387,009	4.19	120,120	250,982	2.09
	September ..	395,253	2,491,006	6.30	526,033	2,097,442	3.99	101,443	217,088	2.13
	October ..	568,457	3,523,172	6.20	595,881	2,398,807	4.02	109,724	295,441	2.69
	November ..	500,198	3,019,712	5.85	377,711	1,480,847	3.92	101,378	234,183	2.31
	December ..	742,610	4,344,994	5.85	564,161	2,238,950	3.97	122,888	285,755	2.32
	January ..	871,156	5,029,363	5.77	530,366	2,135,977	4.27	141,663	342,396	2.42
	February ..	793,698	4,570,083	5.51	544,434	2,136,117	3.92	85,999	190,758	2.21
	March ..	798,066	4,588,962	5.75	795,691	3,207,329	4.03	222,859	515,639	2.31
	For 12 Months ..	**7,908,211**	**47,430,864**	**6.00**	**6,893,526**	**27,898,938**	**4.05**	**1,566,111**	**3,554,452**	**2.27**

5.—*(continued.)*

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2452 to 2461 (1909-10 to 1918-19).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
154,413	791,912	5.12	20,446	58,476	2.86	54,841	83,358	1.52	8,290	35,564	4.29	1,797,435	9,804,297	5.45
121,007	630,446	5.21	13,823	38,151	2.76	41,023	55,381	1.35	7,163	22,491	3.14	1,530,333	8,339,291	5.44
78,895	396,053	5.02	11,076	31,677	2.86	30,926	40,204	1.30	44,914	146,420	3.26	1,600,689	8,387,310	5.23
90,182	388,684	4.31	8,822	24,172	2.74	8,790	14,064	1.60	79,533	230,646	2.90	1,311,237	6,563,795	5.00
121,745	518,634	4.26	10,991	26,818	2.44	20,390	28,342	1.39	53,069	136,387	2.57	1,523,163	7,346,534	4.82
137,582	580,596	4.28	12,394	34,827	2.81	34,052	50,397	1.48	91,000	263,956	2.90	1,509,534	7,157,606	4.73
153,378	650,323	4.24	15,939	45,426	2.85	67,354	96,990	1.44	8,274	24,408	2.95	1,947,284	9,241,754	4.74
41,816	166,010	3.97	12,322	31,667	2.57	37,076	59,322	1.60	41,873	106,776	2.55	1,633,819	7,712,274	4.72
49,967	231,847	4.64	6,547	18,659	2.85	21,317	30,910	1.45	22,189	79,880	3.60	1,245,418	6,385,099	5.12
50,523	225,541	4.46	14,475	39,662	2.74	46,033	58,001	1.26	2,731	8,520	3.12	1,660,552	8,374,293	5.04
43,395	242,578	5.59	11,895	30,333	2.55	49,573	74,855	1.51	48,265	131,281	2.72	1,832,131	9,056,543	4.94
234,938	1,047,971	4.46	20,956	59,934	2.86	53,267	76,172	1.43	74,131	211,273	2.85	2,131,282	10,330,359	4.84
1,277,841	**5,870,595**	**4.59**	**159,686**	**439,802**	**2.75**	**464,642**	**667,996**	**1.43**	**481,432**	**1,397,602**	**2.90**	**19,722,877**	**98,699,155**	**5.00**
151,052	635,929	4.21	16,809	48,746	2.90	44,884	59,696	1.33	51,948	131,948	2.54	2,009,351	9,399,505	4.68
74,072	311,103	4.20	10,855	29,417	2.71	45,026	56,733	1.26	49,242	149,203	3.03	1,562,520	7,178,705	4.59
87,064	386,564	4.44	10,599	30,207	2.84	22,558	27,295	1.21	56,028	160,800	2.87	1,625,386	7,772,069	4.78
114,817	465,008	4.05	7,778	23,801	3.06	17,623	25,024	1.41	39,408	100,096	2.54	1,595,512	7,484,137	4.69
54,894	247,024	4.50	8,420	25,765	3.06	8,977	12,029	1.34	29,346	69,550	2.37	986,810	4,701,755	4.76
80,463	320,243	3.98	5,779	17,684	3.06	23,234	32,528	1.40	21,519	62,835	2.92	1,153,724	5,238,826	4.54
122,364	511,482	4.18	8,762	24,446	2.78	26,389	39,584	1.50	80,543	227,937	2.83	1,512,120	7,020,869	4.64
76,138	309,121	4.06	7,139	19,632	2.75	29,612	41,753	1.41	91,223	237,180	2.60	1,183,399	5,342,428	4.51
32,960	124,919	3.79	6,075	17,496	2.88	31,496	43,779	1.39	27,356	65,381	2.39	1,527,546	7,121,274	4.66
7,575	32,421	4.28	5,870	19,312	3.29	35,122	52,332	1.49	10,420	29,072	2.79	1,602,172	7,640,873	4.77
18,529	70,225	3.79	4,919	13,330	3.29	19,281	26,030	1.35	52,231	127,966	2.45	1,519,091	7,134,509	4.70
149,879	649,899	4.32	14,736	40,818	2.77	31,935	36,406	1.14	103,246	272,569	2.64	2,116,412	9,311,622	4.40
969,807	**4,063,938**	**4.19**	**107,741**	**310,654**	**2.88**	**336,137**	**453,189**	**1.35**	**612,510**	**1,634,537**	**2.67**	**18,394,043**	**85,346,572**	**4.64**

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2458 (1915-16)	April ..	708,903	3,814,418	5.38	628,780	2,568,856	4.08	128,826	302,360	2.35
	May ..	702,670	4,021,402	5.72	748,809	2,937,607	3.92	156,147	323,224	2.07
	June ..	632,051	3,519,355	5.57	658,689	2,582,611	3.92	101,114	199,195	1.97
	July ..	702,245	3,954,712	5.63	631,841	2,471,958	3.91	125,706	238,908	1.90
	August ..	608,529	3,482,775	5.73	718,659	2,779,082	3.87	173,302	327,540	1.89
	September ..	633,172	3,917,044	6.19	672,500	2,817,163	4.19	131,376	273,262	2.80
	October ..	537,939	3,307,797	6.15	579,584	2,409,202	4.16	165,914	320,408	1.93
	November ..	371,750	2,428,638	6.53	428,222	1,857,948	4.34	123,495	246,990	2.00
	December ..	766,810	5,033,397	6.56	329,034	1,486,287	4.52	102,765	237,387	2.31
	January ..	999,323	5,962,024	5.97	423,582	1,893,412	4.47	133,295	301,247	2.26
	February ..	1,050,293	6,074,837	5.78	498,904	2,189,726	4.39	136,521	311,268	2.28
	March ..	872,602	5,083,892	5.83	474,565	2,076,471	4.37	111,250	242,525	2.18
	For 12 Months ..	**8,586,287**	**50,600,291**	**5.89**	**6,793,169**	**28,070,323**	**4.13**	**1,589,711**	**3,324,314**	**2.09**
2459 (1916-17)	April ..	665,451	3,914,018	5.88	601,995	2,591,440	4.30	143,900	273,410	1.90
	May ..	721,413	4,486,696	6.22	648,499	2,826,358	4.36	101,444	220,133	2.17
	June ..	609,713	3,916,003	6.42	585,555	2,598,415	4.44	94,879	174,577	1.84
	July ..	691,887	4,476,170	6.47	606,393	2,633,447	4.34	128,672	277,932	2.16
	August ..	671,088	4,413,919	6.58	721,941	3,208,366	4.44	116,664	222,829	1.91
	September ..	630,804	4,094,732	6.49	638,868	2,845,548	4.45	148,615	248,187	1.67
	October ..	618,868	3,980,082	6.43	620,080	2,720,417	4.39	161,400	268,050	1.66
	November ..	662,367	4,288,438	6.47	438,550	2,002,730	4.57	93,012	177,653	1.91
	December ..	993,028	6,335,216	6.38	466,981	2,080,803	4.46	121,789	248,449	2.04
	January ..	1,249,368	7,627,939	6.10	501,634	2,238,798	4.46	146,922	265,929	1.81
	February ..	952,774	5,918,594	6.21	485,931	2,136,285	4.40	98,737	185,625	1.88
	March ..	983,188	5,937,775	6.04	723,422	3,090,337	4.27	158,908	266,965	1.68
	For 12 Months ..	**9,449,949**	**59,389,582**	**6.28**	**7,039,849**	**30,972,944**	**4.40**	**1,514,942**	**2,829,739**	**1.86**

5.—*(Continued).*

MONTHLY of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2452 to 2461 (1909-10 to 1918-19).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
108,789	435,156	4.00	14,539	41,727	2.87	29,111	31,440	1.08	27,745	67,976	2.45	1,646,693	7,261,933	4.41
104,033	413,012	3.97	13,229	34,395	2.60	32,947	36,571	1.11	56,769	139,084	2.45	1,814,604	7,905,295	4.36
155,856	626,541	4.02	15,997	43,672	2.73	25,043	27,797	1.11	94,908	222,085	2.34	1,683,658	7,221,256	4.29
105,537	446,421	4.23	11,824	30,033	2.54	19,388	20,357	1.10	73,544	198,569	2.70	1,670,085	7,360,958	4.41
68,446	273,099	3.99	12,317	32,393	2.63	22,816	27,379	1.20	52,296	137,538	2.63	1,656,365	7,059,806	4.26
27,920	117,555	4.21	7,082	20,538	2.90	34,992	45,839	1.31	80,383	233,111	2.90	1,587,425	7,424,512	4.68
24,991	109,460	4.38	8,808	25,191	2.86	21,720	29,105	1.34	88,179	268,064	3.04	1,427,135	6,469,227	4.53
20,411	92,258	4.52	6,960	18,583	2.67	8,589	10,736	1.25	13,837	39,297	2.84	973,264	4,694,450	4.82
6,870	35,105	5.11	4,987	16,457	3.30	23,066	37,367	1.62	1,522	4,993	3.28	1,235,054	6,850,993	5.55
8,539	40,304	4.72	6,380	19,459	2.05	36,225	57,960	1.60	24,865	74,098	2.98	1,632,209	8,348,504	5.11
12,784	59,063	4.62	7,016	22,101	3.15	34,277	52,101	1.52	71,056	207,484	2.92	1,810,851	8,916,580	4.92
159,813	699,981	4.38	6,066	16,563	2.73	6,444	9,730	1.51	17,902	59,614	3.33	1,648,642	8,188,776	4.97
803,989	**3,347,955**	**4.16**	**115,205**	**321,112**	**2.79**	**294,618**	**386,382**	**1.31**	**603,006**	**1,651,913**	**2.74**	**18,785,985**	**87,702,290**	**4.67**
183,684	692,489	3.77	18,252	55,486	3.04	9,378	16,887	1.80	20,926	61,941	2.96	1,643,586	7,605,665	4.63
110,452	519,125	4.70	15,076	44,474	2.95	5,577	7,027	1.26	15,158	42,442	2.80	1,617,619	8,146,255	5.04
101,153	432,934	4.28	12,654	34,672	2.74	7,686	11,145	1.45	5,684	17,393	3.06	1,417,324	7,185,139	5.07
154,239	684,821	4.44	16,718	47,312	2.83	5,016	7,825	1.56	19,714	63,873	3.24	1,622,639	8,191,380	5.05
91,035	409,008	4.49	11,622	32,778	2.82	6,345	10,723	1.69	7,019	19,794	2.82	1,625,714	8,317,417	5.12
73,693	341,935	4.64	10,414	28,326	2.72	16,889	21,280	1.26	18,390	54,434	2.96	1,537,673	7,634,442	4.96
121,809	559,103	4.59	13,398	36,175	2.70	24,815	34,741	1.40	46,728	138,315	2.96	1,607,098	7,736,883	4.81
74,317	338,886	4.56	5,329	15,187	2.85	8,193	10,651	1.30	17,046	51,308	3.01	1,298,814	6,884,853	5.30
40,966	179,431	4.38	8,736	25,160	2.88	21,356	29,471	1.38	8,438	23,626	2.80	1,661,294	8,922,156	5.37
41,996	231,398	5.51	8,877	25,655	2.89	60,584	82,394	1.36	22,557	75,566	3.35	2,031,938	10,547,679	5.19
13,161	63,173	4.80	9,748	29,342	3.01	17,262	25,893	1.50	3,670	12,698	3.46	1,581,283	8,371,610	5.29
226,160	1,010,935	4.47	15,572	47,806	3.07	13,978	17,892	1.28	18,382	50,183	2.73	2,139,610	10,421,893	4.87
1,232,665	**5,463,238**	**4.43**	**146,396**	**422,373**	**2.89**	**197,079**	**275,923**	**1.40**	**203,712**	**611,573**	**3.06**	**19,784,592**	**99,965,372**	**5.05**

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2460 (1917-18)	April ..	678,688	4,065,294	5.99	547,050	2,313,680	4,23	68,002	113,563	1.67
	May ..	860,427	5,174,398	6.01	734,954	3,205,819	4,36	152,224	246,603	1.62
	June ..	756,129	4,695,496	6.21	798,663	3,412,803	4,27	131,388	220,732	1.68
	July ..	888,639	5,534,062	6.23	712,255	3,027,669	4,26	82,748	143,154	1.73
	August ..	900,116	5,972,295	6.64	851,847	3,707,431	4,35	118,920	181,948	1.53
	September ..	657,575	4,320,266	6.57	614,486	2,636,145	4,29	130,696	199,965	1.53
	October ..	632,061	4,013,436	6.35	784,798	3,296,152	4,20	171,078	258,328	1.51
	November ..	492,140	3,558,063	7.23	433,770	1,899,914	4,38	115,480	147,815	1.28
	December ..	565,591	4,136,346	7.31	492,642	2,182,404	4,43	93,715	140,574	1.50
	January ..	631,899	4,625,458	7.32	368,406	1,757,296	4,77	86,216	140,532	1.63
	February ..	869,900	6,630,680	7.62	403,055	1,958,848	4,86	92,609	161,139	1.74
	March ..	705,231	5,348,625	7.58	438,871	2,155,482	4,91	98,442	181,134	1.84
	For 12 Months..	**8,638,396**	**58,074,419**	**6.72**	**7,180,797**	**31,553,643**	**4,39**	**1,341,518**	**2,135,487**	**1.59**
2461 (1918-19)	April ..	433,537	3,726,193	8.59	281,626	1,563,279	5.55	57,528	112,179	1.95
	May ..	594,446	5,816,002	9.78	261,543	1,694,799	6.48	54,441	117,593	2.16
	June ..	500,790	4,887,729	9.76	290,346	1,875,635	6.46	57,644	130,851	2.27
	July ..	562,441	5,568,216	9.90	327,616	2,126,227	6.49	83,264	191,507	2.30
	August ..	342,463	3,407,404	9.95	226,174	1,483,701	6.56	36,637	90,127	2.46
	September ..	434,449	4,435,640	10.21	362,756	2,419,583	6.67	49,144	126,792	2.58
	October ..	412,284	4,217,660	10.23	263,105	1,789,113	6.80	77,467	213,034	2.75
	November ..	390,903	3,999,023	10.23	291,519	2,040,633	7.—	74,893	217,190	2.90
	December ..	800,429	8,497,586	10.62	349,354	2,560,765	7.33	109,066	306,473	2.81
	January ..	1,517,749	18,492,873	12.18	502,549	4,196,284	8.35	179,920	519,968	2.89
	February ..	1,050,599	13,682,471	13.02	506,870	4,394,870	8.67	188,482	584,294	3.10
	March ..	1,172,589	17,226,529	14.69	679,838	6,332,609	9.31	167,973	498,880	2.97
	For 12 Months..	**8,212,679**	**93,957,326**	**11.44**	**4,343,296**	**32,477,498**	**7.48**	**1,136,459**	**3,108,888**	**2.73**

5.—*(Continued).*

MONTHLY of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2452 to 2461 (1909-10 to 1918-19)

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
187,265	792,131	4.23	16,649	47,116	2.83	10,812	13,623	1.26	4,731	12,963	2.74	1,513,197	7,358,370	4.86
147,578	603,594	4.09	24,000	73,920	3.08	6,638	7,766	1.17	1,752	4,941	2.82	1,927,573	9,317,041	5.30
103,531	433,795	4.19	22,660	70,246	3.10	12,873	14,031	1.09	1,344	3,427	2.55	1,826,588	8,850,530	4.85
93,258	403,807	4.33	19,184	55,250	2.88	7,645	9,556	1.25	770	2,241	2.91	1,804,499	9,175,739	5.08
75,375	321,097	4.27	15,849	46,596	2.94	4,083	5,757	1.41	..	..	..	1,966,190	10,235,124	5.21
149,205	604,280	4.05	16,132	47,105	2.92	11,189	14,770	1.32	6,126	16,663	2.72	1,585,409	7,839,194	4.94
198,869	809,398	4.07	28,243	84,729	3.00	8,943	11,268	1.26	20,633	62,931	3.05	1,844,625	8,536,242	4.63
121,508	520,054	4.28	13,514	41,218	3.05	12,356	13,468	1.09	11,704	33,005	2.82	1,200,472	6,213,537	5.18
70,596	302,857	4.29	10,961	34,746	3.17	4,384	8,417	1.92	233	620	2.66	1,238,122	6,805,964	5.50
25,095	116,943	4.66	8,759	26,715	3.05	10,919	21,183	1.94	225	686	3.05	1,131,519	6,688,813	5.91
15,847	69,568	4.39	9,150	28,823	3.15	8,268	15,378	1.86	25	90	3.60	1,398,854	8,864,526	6.34
49,701	250,493	5.04	10,536	34,453	3.27	5,276	6,278	1.19	39	113	2.90	1,308,096	7,976,578	6.09
1,237,828	**5,228,017**	**4.23**	**195,637**	**590,917**	**3.02**	**103,386**	**141,495**	**1.37**	**47,582**	**137,680**	**2.89**	**18,745,144**	**97,861,658**	**5.22**
20,905	106,825	5.11	7,958	29,047	3.65	1,369	3,203	2.34	26	169	6.50	802,949	5,540,895	6.90
6,375	33,405	5.24	6,507	26,028	4.—	799	1,574	1.97	..	..	..	924,111	7,689,401	8.32
24,714	142,599	5.77	5,514	21,780	3.95	119	252	2.12	28	169	6.04	879,155	7,059,015	8.03
14,151	84,906	6.—	4,719	18,215	3.86	444	963	2.17	673	3,776	5.61	993,308	7,993,810	8.05
9,990	68,731	6.88	3,609	15,519	4.30	195	499	2.56	1,288	6,917	5.37	620,356	5,072,898	8.18
30,148	187,219	6.21	6,972	33,396	4.79	1,719	4,469	2.60	25	140	5.60	885,213	7,207,239	8.14
35,925	242,853	6.76	3,647	16,120	4.42	5,432	13,906	2.56	..	..	..	797,860	6,492,686	8.14
22,918	150,800	6.58	6,940	36,574	5.27	10,345	26,380	2.55	27	148	5.48	797,545	6,470,748	8.11
6,219	41,792	6.72	6,922	35,164	5.08	25,697	60,131	2.34	..	..	..	1,297,687	11,501,911	8.86
..	..	..	9,606	51,296	5.34	38,138	92,675	2.43	23	190	8.26	2,247,985	23,353,286	10.39
4,310	22,154	5.14	10,588	56,540	5.34	37,969	101,377	2.67	1,612	11,268	6.99	1,800,430	18,852,974	10.47
65,042	552,858	8.50	18,195	111,899	6.15	51,198	138,747	2.71	..	..	..	2,154,835	24,861,522	11.54
240,697	**1,634,142**	**6.79**	**91,177**	**451,578**	**4.95**	**173,424**	**444,176**	**2.56**	**3,702**	**22,777**	**6.15**	**14,201,434**	**132,096,385**	**9.30**

TABLE 6.

TRANSFRONTIER TRADE BETWEEN SIAM AND BURMA.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

ARTICLES	IMPORTS INTO SIAM FROM BURMA — YEAR					AVERAGE FOR 5 YEARS
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Animals, living	42,266	32,575	10,460	29,779	16,200	**26,256**
Apparel	166,948	153,247	149,687	191,854	110,776	**154,502**
Canes and Rattans	1,933	1,945	2,535	1,091	1,700	**1,841**
Chinese and Japanese ware ..	39,632	40,172	62,068	46,045	39,901	**45,564**
Cotton Manufactures	740,048	624,057	590,183	618,035	678,195	**650,104**
Drugs and Medicines	6,774	14,798	6,334	5	6,291	**6,840**
Jewelleries and Precious stones ..	33,233	45,803	31,452	22,447	23,376	**31,262**
Leather Manufactures	4,486	9,941	4,209	4,039	3,166	**5,168**
Metal Manufactures	93,951	97,869	68,714	59,001	55,213	**74,950**
Oils, Petroleum and others ..	27,357	19,833	19,903	26,639	42,363	**27,219**
Provisions	69,387	59,072	60,435	59,711	94,075	**68,536**
Salts	12,318	8,711	9,517	11,087	15,100	**11,347**
Silk, Raw	9,324	35,169	44,400	11,100	2,860	**20,571**
Silk Manufactures	117,373	108,808	76,690	54,500	90,650	**89,604**
Betelnuts	28,571	18,116	20,025	20,258	23,940	**22,182**
Sugar	6,768	5,441	9,695	7,026	17,364	**9,259**
Tobacco	13,075	7,021	11,982	13,687	26,662	**14,485**
Gold	26,995	9,023	3,212	1,221	4,520	**8,994**
Silver	2,315,794	1,268,308	1,221,358	1,191,280	894,594	**1,369,267**
Others	136,774	131,219	69,479	85,711	105,654	**150,767**
Total ..	**3,893,007**	**2,691,128**	**2,472,338**	**2,454,516**	**2,207,600**	**2,743,718**

TABLE 7.

TRANSFRONTIER TRADE BETWEEN SIAM AND BURMA.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

ARTICLES	EXPORTS FROM SIAM INTO BURMA					AVERAGE FOR 5 YEARS
	YEAR					
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Animals, living	2,520,464	1,540,343	1,074,791	1,326,573	711,681	**1,434,770**
Rice	22,367	21,629	18,165	11,680	70,676	**28,903**
Hides	1,977	1,967	..	..	400	**869**
Jewellery and Precious stones ..	7,273	2,193	1,193	19	5,643	**3,264**
Provisions	4,803	2,689	1,589	4,210	4,875	**3,633**
Silk Manufactures	249,519	200,972	316,624	314,350	477,235	**311,740**
Sugar	9,778	8,939	7,021	11,224	7,826	**8,956**
Tobacco	17,389	11,214	11,345	14,504	28,410	**16,572**
Teak	992,022	525,874	529,614	418,037	1,262,317	**745,573**
Gold	..	..	4,618	..	..	**924**
Silver	1,475,573	1,143,386	1,094,122	1,084,145	989,608	**1,157,367**
Others	30,945	19,464	40,734	158,007	698,383	**189,507**
Total ..	**5,332,110**	**3,478,670**	**3,099,816**	**3,342,749**	**4,257,054**	**3,902,080**

TABLE 8.

NATIONALITY and TONNAGE of SHIPS CLEARED INWARDS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).**

NATIONALITY	YEAR									
	2457 (1914-15)		2458 (1915-16)		2459 (1916-17)		2460 (1917-18)		2461 (1918-19)	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
American	..	..	1	1,214	..	..	3	6,219	3	1,605
British	142	200,038	245	276,832	291	290,698	215	214,267	219	210,948
Chinese	15	11,349	54	42,373	131	110,578	168	149,007	82	75,451
Danish	10	28,114	10	25,202	6	15,617	4	6,674	3	849
Dutch	28	21,008	47	24,558	26	14,578	45	26,292	68	94,648
French	29	12,479	30	13,440	64	21,100	37	11,897	28	8,704
German	86	103,303	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japanese	14	24,249	41	48,010	81	82,639	82	76,359	98	99,864
Norwegian	441	356,903	436	354,420	307	262,497	287	244,276	76	69,247
Russian	..	..	2	3,616	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	133	48,195	119	45,883	158	57,914	168	61,241	249	122,286
Swedish	..	..	1	2,217	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	898	805,638	988	837,765	1,064	855,621	1,009	796,232	826	683,102
Junks (unregistered)	140	..	206	..	139	..	134	..	98	..

TABLE 9.

NATIONALITY and TONNAGE of SHIPS CLEARED OUTWARDS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).**

NATIONALITY	YEAR									
	2457 (1914-15)		2458 (1915-16)		2459 (1916-17)		2460 (1917-18)		2461 (1918-19)	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
American	..	..	1	1,214	..	..	3	6,219	6	5,524
British	142	197,688	245	279,402	292	291,901	216	242,347	222	212,595
Chinese	15	11,349	54	42,373	131	110,578	168	149,007	83	75,719
Danish	10	28,114	10	25,202	6	15,617	4	6,674	4	1,358
Dutch	28	21,008	47	24,558	26	14,578	45	26,292	66	93,446
French	29	12,479	30	13,440	62	20,680	40	13,867	28	8,704
German	84	102,183	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japanese	14	24,249	41	48,010	81	82,639	82	76,359	98	99,364
Norwegian	443	358,394	437	353,654	308	263,292	288	245,271	75	68,489
Russian	..	..	2	3,616	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	131	46,791	119	46,490	158	57,914	174	67,627	241	120,163
Swedish	..	..	1	1,217	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	896	802,255	987	840,176	1,064	857,199	1,020	806,163	823	685,362
Junks (unregistered)	169	..	222	..	201	..	175	..	96	..

V

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

REFERENCE :—Annual Reports of the Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Services, published in English and Siamese.

TABLE 1.

POSTAL ADMINISTRATION.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

POSTAL DETAILS		YEAR				
		2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)
1		2	3	4	5	6
Number of Post Offices		272	284	320	327	333
Number of Postal Agencies		13	14	36	40	42
INLAND POSTAL SERVICE.						
Deliveries of Siamese Mail Matter.	Letters	1,130,506	1,298,596	1,447,489	892,740	1,721,590
	Post Cards	161,863	183,937	282,542	372,918	488,605
	Printed Matter	1,301,118	1,190,085	1,176,526	1,153,932	1,217,489
	Other Postal Matter	67,977	64,870	72,046	71,136	80,417
FOREIGN POSTAL SERVICE.						
Dispatch of	Letters	249,444	226,573	293,150	326,699	342,134
	Post Cards	21,112	32,058	27,339	36,400	31,551
	Printed Matter	105,586	85,072	85,644	78,936	88,114
	Other Postal Matter	10,335	12,116	8,593	10,816	13,026
Receipts of	Letters	369,070	571,610	590,252	577,705	582,959
	Post Cards	30,342	55,523	44,863	61,906	76,479
	Printed Matter	281,619	443,027	466,622	409,227	463,008
	Other Postal Matter	20,683	35,217	36,777	40,157	35,711

TABLE 2.

TELEPHONE and TELEGRAPH SERVICES.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

DETAILS	YEAR				
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
Number of Telegraph Offices	68	69	71	76	83
„ „ instruments in use	163	164	166	169	173
Length of lines .. .. .. Metres	7,018,057	7,036,947	7,231,917	7,472,197	7,496,298
„ „ wires .. .. .. „	9,916,032	9,970,682	10,165,652	10,297,552	10,517,820
Telegrams dispatched — Inland	120,606	115,243	113,659	124,779	138,192
Telegrams dispatched — Foreign — Dispatched	39,339	43,193	43,931	51,791	85,117
Telegrams dispatched — Foreign — Received	57,677	60,601	64,104	75,870	80,052
TELEPHONE SERVICE.					
Number of Telephone instruments	794	895	958	1,064	1,126
Average number of local and trunk calls daily ..	8,000	9,320	12,755	15,700	13,165

TABLE 3.

NUMBER and VALUE of INLAND MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in BANGKOK for PAYMENT in the PROVINCES.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

Province where Money Order was payable	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Krung Kao	58	56	57	69	91	3,081	4,407	3,376	2,324	4,145
Chantaburi	89	87	80	110	158	6,460	4,884	5,057	11,597	23,819
Chumporn	61	80	96	143	152	7,576	13,751	22,383	21,106	22,776
Nakorn Chaisi	54	89	73	119	134	1,827	2,965	2,697	6,339	3,651
,, Rachasima ..	133	170	109	144	158	12,822	23,017	7,721	8,601	12,354
,, Sawan	91	108	134	145	174	5,968	9,564	13,819	13,898	17,524
,, Sitamarat ..	101	123	161	301	416	14,385	18,442	47,797	99,168	147,129
Patani	25	43	48	67	81	2,137	4,087	10,824	5,961	14,826
Prachinburi	64	73	79	111	106	3,609	4,863	4,962	5,746	5,946
Pitsanulok	132	114	171	211	229	11,798	16,247	34,276	49,720	39,524
Bayab	157	206	258	279	176	22,248	63,061	56,156	47,624	18,540
Petchabun	8	8	..	..	..	1,197	572	..	..	..
Maharat	..	..	..	..	281	..	..	..	..	71,734
Puket	58	63	70	88	124	11,900	8,183	11,549	11,170	12,706
Rajaburi	176	334	400	362	321	12,754	39,293	49,248	43,508	29,173
Ubon Rajatani	53	29	32	46	250	7,816	4,098	3,356	10,008	96,221
Roi Et	18	10	18	23	50	3,334	355	3,588	1,813	9,954
Udorn	31	39	34	54	59	2,782	3,991	6,957	8,002	10,441
Total ..	1,309	1,632	1,820	2,272	2,960	131,694	221,780	283,766	346,585	540,463

TABLE 4.

NUMBER and VALUE of INLAND MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the PROVINCES PAYABLE in BANGKOK.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

Province where Money Order was issued	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Krung Kao	113	137	217	257	194	3,901	4,816	8,927	9,909	7,934
Chantaburi	219	317	302	304	341	11,320	18,543	16,318	14,886	18,329
Chumporn	604	720	623	586	638	51,320	104,017	81,102	43,638	61,633
Nakorn Chaisi ..	67	112	136	165	208	2,530	5,564	7,340	7,173	7,848
,, Rachasima ..	527	615	698	682	767	23,313	23,420	29,875	32,661	39,913
,, Sawan ..	848	869	1,000	1,082	980	53,415	46,035	51,506	63,570	56,785
,, Sitamarat ..	1,082	1,146	1,189	1,203	1,190	175,202	178,637	148,041	132,356	133,315
Patani	485	488	626	651	569	40,211	59,189	64,171	69,403	55,452
Prachinburi ..	330	365	388	519	545	11,586	14,655	18,532	17,480	19,893
Pitsanulok	852	816	1,116	1,099	1,216	92,483	73,988	104,157	89,993	85,165
Bayab	1,705	1,619	1,684	1,815	1,102	139,684	178,711	147,896	146,670	87,997
Petchabun	101	106	..	..	..	8,702	7,995	..	..	..
Maharat	..	..	..	..	765	..	..	..	..	63,327
Puket	497	632	828	999	1,137	39,013	46,576	69,171	88,284	99,954
Rajaburi	486	608	786	889	810	23,432	38,229	39,059	52,013	38,873
Ubon Rajatani ..	688	758	486	416	462	301,959	329,362	99,838	43,759	62,723
Roi Et	271	341	450	479	540	42,680	84,953	78,483	81,752	47,658
Udorn	1,285	1,323	1,253	828	904	399,903	415,897	268,497	131,616	114,791
Total ..	10,160	10,972	11,782	11,974	12,368	1,420,654	1,630,587	1,232,913	1,025,163	1,001,590

TABLE 5.

NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS DRAWN in FOREIGN COUNTRIES PAYABLE in SIAM.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

Country where Order was drawn	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Aden	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	13	..	..
America	24	24	..	6	..	1,577	849	..	216	..
Australia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Austria	4	..	..	..	..	144	..	..	..	..
Belgium	10	..	..	..	..	134	..	..	..	..
Canada	..	..	7	..	12	..	..	267	..	481
China and Hongkong ..	8	9	8	12	10	241	250	138	548	228
Denmark	7	..	4	..	..	286	..	239	..	..
England	73	83	41	61	55	1,549	3,421	983	5,529	2,557
France	66	39	20	19	33	2,461	2,076	1,854	535	2,849
Germany	41	5	..	..	..	2,956	147	..	..	..
Holland	5	2	..	..	..	139	10	..	..	..
India	59	55	99	56	141	9,747	5,055	5,595	5,356	11,385
Indo-China	53	38	10	24	27	6,075	5,245	286	1,290	3,266
Italy	4	5	..	..	..	109	350	..	..	..
Japan	13	25	15	18	29	515	988	531	708	1,790
Norway	3	3	..	..	..	41	91	..	..	..
Straits-Settlements ..	44	41	77	85	155	2,144	2,778	3,704	3,799	7,866
Sweden	1	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..
Switzerland	1	3	7	1	14	5	320	766	131	985
Total ..	**416**	**332**	**289**	**282**	**476**	**28,153**	**21,580**	**14,376**	**18,112**	**31,407**

TABLE 6.

NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS DRAWN in SIAM on FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

Country where Order was payable	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Africa, South	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..
America	88	..	5	79	70	1,201	..	51	1,309	592
Australia	5	17	15	16	14	126	421	466	3,493	300
Austria	17	..	..	..	..	1,302	..	..	..	..
Belgium	13	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	..
Canada	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	17
Ceylon	..	..	12	8	..	..	..	150	153	..
China and Hongkong ..	39	42	43	49	67	735	1,376	618	642	960
Denmark	39	..	2	5	2	2,620	..	15	162	14
Egypt	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	27	..
England	816	761	685	389	363	17,055	11,041	11,691	6,091	5,773
France	287	210	256	144	116	8,427	6,931	5,830	3,706	3,262
Germany	185	..	..	..	..	5,616	..	..	..	..
Holland	7	..	..	..	..	1,279	..	..	..	..
India	1,359	1,981	2,105	2,226	3,109	75,940	142,391	157,848	237,859	593,290
Indo-China	109	113	17	21	34	9,037	34,136	530	415	1,367
Italy	28	..	11	11	8	622	..	243	417	165
Japan	260	344	522	544	486	10,524	14,841	18,686	16,982	26,774
Manila	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	42
New Zealand	..	..	6	2	1	..	..	251	388	4
Norway	3	..	..	..	..	74	..	..	..	..
Straits-Settlements ..	303	359	352	441	411	10,247	7,384	6,702	9,353	10,619
Sweden	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..
Switzerland	21	..	32	11	4	357	..	1,772	988	39
Total ..	3,580	3,827	4,064	3,947	4,691	145,288	218,621	204,860	281,985	643,218

VI

STATE RAILWAYS

Table 1 Financial working of the Railways of Siam.

Tables 2 to 7 Statistics relating to the Northern Line.

Tables 8 to 13 Statistics relating to the Southern Line.

References :—

Annual Reports issued by the Northern Railway Administration.

Annual Reports issued by the Southern Railway Administration.

TABLE 1.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the RAILWAYS of SIAM.

Period 2440 to 2460 (1897-8 to 1917-18).

YEAR		Capital Outlay on lines open to traffic		Working Expenses	Gross Earnings	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital outlay
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	During the Year	Total to March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897–8	6,000,000	**6,000,000**	147,317	231,881	84,564	30,000	54,564	635.3	9.0
2441	1898–9	2,200,000	**8,000,000**	232,687	435,932	203,245	60,000	143,245	533.7	17.5
2442	1899–1900	..	**8,000,000**	314,757	552,240	237,483	73,483	164,000	570.0	20.0
2443	1900–1	3,700,000	**11,700,000**	342,422	643,511	301,089	37,964	263,125	532.1	22.2
2444	1901–2	7,700,000	**19,400,000**	523,731	1,112,934	589,203	46,003	543,200	470.6	28.0
2445	1902–3	..	**19,400,000**	669,512	1,450,783	781,271	78,127	703,144	461.5	36.0
2446	1903–4	7,880,000	**27,280,000**	887,571	1,972,903	1,085,332	108,533	976,799	449.9	35.8
2447	1904–5	..	**27,280,000**	963,416	2,312,201	1,348,785	134,878	1,213,907	416.7	44.5
2448	1905–6	3,489,026	**30,769,026**	1,026,884	2,780,736	1,753,852	175,385	1,578,467	369.3	51.3
2449	1906–7	4,492,898	**35,261,924**	1,276,807	3,511,345	2,234,538	223,453	2,011,085	363.6	57.0
2450	1907–8	2,691,758	**37,953,682**	1,304,030	3,762,517	2,458,487	238,788	2,219,699	346.6	58.5
2451	1908–9	14,220,626	**52,174,308**	1,657,936	4,188,713	2,530,777	281,211	2,249,566	395.8	43.1
2452	1909–10	4,829,340	**57,003,648**	1,706,202	4,303,692	2,597,490	286,698	2,310,792	396.4	40.5
2453	1910–11	1,874,112	**58,877,760**	1,788,496	4,526,765	2,738,269	320,698	2,417,571	395.1	41.0
2454	1911–12	2,572,241	**61,450,001**	1,676,779	4,623,683	2,946,904	327,411	2,619,493	362.6	42.6
2455	1912–13	804,263	**62,254,264**	1,624,614	4,368,436	2,743,822	321,443	2,422,379	371.9	38.9
2456	1913–14	10,749,488	**73,003,752**	1,951,219	5,380,628	3,429,409	364,803	3,064,606	362.6	41.9
2457	1914–15	9,429,354	**82,433,106**	2,360,824	5,821,111	3,460,287	396,931	3,063,356	405.6	37.2
2458	1915–16	9,632,242	**92,065,348**	2,483,286	6,421,817	3,938,531	458,245	3,480,286	386.7	37.8
2459	1916–17	13,775,109	**105,840,457**	3,251,712	7,080,355	4,188,643	521,312	3,667,331	459.2	34.6
2460	1917–18	5,140,870	**110,981,327**	3,476,416	7,523,143	4,046,727	554,906	3,491,821	462.1	31.5

TABLE 2.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2460 (1897-8 to 1917-18).

YEAR		Capital outlay on lines open to traffic		Working Expenses	Gross Earnings	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital outlay
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	During the year	Total to March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897-8	6,000,000	6,000,000	147,317	231,881	84,564	30,000	54,564	635.3	9.0
2441	1898-9	2,000,000	8,000,000	232,687	435,932	203,245	60,000	143,745	533.7	17.5
2442	1899-1900	..	8,000,000	314,757	552,240	237,483	73,483	164,000	570.0	20.0
2443	1900-1	3,700,000	11,700,000	342,422	643,511	301,089	37,964	263,125	532.1	22.2
2444	1901-2	7,700,000	19,400,000	523,731	1,112,934	589,203	46,003	543,200	470.6	28.0
2445	1902-3	..	19,400,000	669,512	1,450,783	781,271	78,127	703,144	461.5	36.0
2446	1903-4	..	19,400,000	673,506	1,486,344	812,838	81,284	731,554	453.1	37.7
2447	1904-5	..	19,400,000	683,853	1,712,594	1,028,741	102,874	925,867	399.3	47.7
2448	1905-6	3,253,148	22,653,148	749,143	2,031,665	1,282,522	128,252	1,154,270	368.7	51.0
2449	1906-7	4,492,898	27,146,046	983,757	2,684,762	1,701,005	170,100	1,530,905	366.4	56.4
2450	1907-8	2,691,758	29,837,804	999,131	2,872,223	1,873,092	183,219	1,689,873	347.8	56.6
2451	1908-9	14,220,626	44,058,430	1,341,390	3,408,323	2,066,933	232,597	1,834,336	393.5	41.6
2452	1909-10	4,829,340	48,887,770	1,416,832	3,544,769	2,127,937	238,480	1,889,457	399.7	38.6
2453	1910-11	1,874,112	50,761,882	1,505,162	3,697,992	2,192,830	271,486	1,921,344	407.0	37.8
2454	1911-12	2,572,241	53,334,123	1,406,417	3,777,377	2,370,960	276,005	2,094,955	372.3	39.2
2455	1912-13	678,967	54,013,090	1,333,105	3,509,328	2,176,223	268,107	1,908,116	379.8	35.2
2456	1913-14	749,488	54,762,578	1,518,345	4,283,669	2,765,324	273,813	2,491,511	354.4	45.3
2457	1914-15	1,423,682	56,186,260	1,550,644	4,493,494	2,942,850	280,931	2,661,919	345.1	47.4
2458	1915-16	1,442,823	57,629,083	1,563,899	4,895,388	3,331,489	288,145	3,043,344	319.5	52.8
2459	1916-17	1,633,349	59,262,432	1,736,902	4,996,820	3,259,918	296,312	2,963,606	347.6	50.0
2460	1917-18	673,860	59,936,292	2,053,390	5,028,455	2,975,065	299,681	2,675,384	408.4	44.6

TABLE

STATISTICAL RESULTS of the

YEAR		Length of Line open in Kilometres	Receipts from Coaching Traffic							Goods Traffic	Sundry Receipts	Total Gross Receipts
			Passengers				Luggage	Others	Total Coaching Receipts			
Siamese	European, ended March 31st		1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Kms.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897–8	93.5	3,239	4,584	171,920	**179,743**	2,964	6,260	**188,967**	42,320	594	**231,881**
2441	1898–9	125.0	6,842	6,800	283,549	**297,191**	2,274	15,285	**314,750**	116,938	4,244	**435,932**
2442	1899–1900	125.0	6,748	6,680	338,155	**351,583**	2,391	16,275	**370,249**	177,144	4,847	**552,240**
2443	1900–1	179.8	2,092	9,115	387,203	**398,410**	2,866	3,614	**404,890**	232,737	5,884	**643,511**
2444	1901–2	306.0	13,210	7,927	646,132	**667,269**	5,766	5,591	**678,626**	424,186	10,122	**1,112,934**
2445	1902–3	306.0	18,338	16,793	817,351	**852,482**	6,640	17,049	**876,171**	558,206	16,406	**1,450,783**
2446	1903–4	306.0	12,883	18,896	844,762	**876,541**	11,108	9,079	**896,728**	561,924	27,692	**1,486,344**
2447	1904–5	306.0	16,267	21,579	944,192	**982,038**	13,678	14,356	**1,010,072**	673,509	29,013	**1,712,594**
2448	1905–6	354.7	18,173	29,506	1,149,582	**1,197,261**	12,465	4,496	**1,214,222**	784,921	32,522	**2,031,665**
2449	1906–7	423.8	22,569	54,559	1,487,013	**1,564,141**	14,364	17,755	**1,596,260**	1,051,260	37,242	**2,684,762**
2450	1907–8	461.0	28,005	58,466	1,524,509	**1,610,980**	11,264	57,589	**1,679,833**	1,158,313	34,077	**2,872,223**
2451	1908–9	651.9	33,165	62,769	1,914,139	**2,010,073**	5,853	103,712	**2,119,638**	1,249,553	39,132	**3,408,323**
2452	1909–10	744.3	33,105	66,068	1,969,585	**2,068,758**	8,116	35,365	**2,112,239**	1,381,642	50,888	**3,544,769**
2453	1910–11	780.7	29,145	78,290	2,003,668	**2,111,103**	14,005	7,585	**2,132,693**	1,505,715	59,584	**3,697,992**
2454	1911–12	797.2	37,843	78,949	2,022,676	**2,139,468**	17,362	136,963	**2,293,793**	1,421,182	62,402	**3,777,377**
2455	1912–13	804.3	33,332	88,215	1,915,744	**2,037,291**	20,310	6,823	**2,064,424**	1,374,520	70,384	**3,509,328**
2456	1913–14	815.0	34,949	100,880	2,221,218	**2,357,047**	18,013	8,812	**2,383,872**	1,819,939	79,858	**4,283,669**
2457	1914–15	834.0	35,139	101,899	2,296,917	**2,443,955**	17,148	18,204	**2,469,307**	1,942,661	81,526	**4,493,494**
2458	1915–16	857.0	42,258	113,206	2,480,528	**2,635,992**	22,294	9,185	**2,667,471**	2,134,411	93,506	**4,895,388**
2459	1916–17	923.0	56,843	122,892	2,423,163	**2,602,898**	22,926	103,831	**2,729,655**	2,181,506	85,659	**4,996,820**
2460	1917–18	946.0	47,661	126,269	2,282,756	**2,457,686**	24,050	14,798	**2,496,534**	2,409,151	122,770	**5,028,455**

3.

WORKING of the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2460 (1897-8 to 1917-18).

Percentage on Total Gross Receipts			Receipts Derived from Passenger Traffic					Receipts Derived from Goods Traffic		Gross Earnings	
Coaching Receipts	Goods	Sundry Receipts	Per. Km. of Line open	By Passenger	Per 100 Passenger Km.			Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 1,000 Axle Kms. Goods Wagons	Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 100 Train Kms.
					1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
81.49	18.25	0.26	2,032	0.65	..	1.23	..	338	117.00	2,412	..
72.20	26.82	0.98	2,517	0.71	..	1.97	..	935	110.00	3,486	..
67.04	32.08	0.88	2,961	0.11	..	2.05	..	1,417	118.00	4,417	..
62.92	36.17	0.91	2,251	0.90	..	2.63	..	1,294	111.00	3,578	..
60.97	38.12	0.91	2,217	0.78	..	1.91	..	1,386	135.00	3,637	312
60.40	38.47	1.13	2,862	0.79	..	1.92	..	1,824	109.00	4,740	329
60.33	37.82	1.85	2,930	0.82	4.69	3.16	1.94	1,836	113.80	4,857	336
58.98	39.33	1.69	3,304	0.79	4.69	3.16	1.89	2,201	118.40	5,596	366
59.75	38.65	1.60	3,423	0.90	4.91	3.17	1.96	2,213	109.10	5,727	373
59.46	39.15	1.39	3,767	0.91	4.77	3.21	1.94	2,481	90.10	6,335	336
58.48	40.33	1.19	3,643	0.93	4.91	3.36	1.94	2,513	61.70	6,230	299
62.19	36.66	1.15	3,251	0.97	4.80	3.26	2.04	1,917	76.70	5,228	268
59.59	38.98	1.43	2,838	0.97	4.70	3.03	2.02	1,856	105.50	4,763	268
57.67	40.72	1.61	2,732	0.94	4.55	2.78	1.93	1,929	84.80	4,737	240
60.73	37.62	1.65	2,877	0.97	4.41	2.77	1.93	1,783	80.40	4,738	246
58.82	39.17	2.01	2,567	0.97	4.71	2.79	1.95	1,709	83.80	4,363	230
55.65	42.48	1.87	2,925	1.00	4.73	2.74	1.97	2,233	80.30	5,256	265
54.96	43.23	1.81	2,961	1.00	4.81	2.73	1.96	2,329	79.60	5,388	270
54.49	43.60	1.91	3,112	1.01	4.49	2.74	1.88	2,491	77.40	5,712	277
54.63	43.66	1.71	2,957	1.01	4.50	2.98	1.84	2,363	87.10	5,414	274
49.64	47.91	2.44	2,639	0.95	4.91	2.85	1.96	2,546	..	5,314	272

TABLE

GOODS TRAFFIC on the

YEAR		GOODS											
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Paddy		Timber		Stone		Packages		Merchandise		Charcoal	
		Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2440	1897–8	4,015	..	1,668	..	43	..	252	..	..	..	15	..
2441	1898–9	9,805	..	2,906	..	407	..	1,904	..	..	..	5	..
2442	1899–1900	9,731	..	2,249	..	925	..	2,554	..	..	..	..	..
2443	1900–1	14,772	..	6,315	..	1,032	..	2,184	..	..	..	10	..
2444	1901–2	31,909	..	9,594	..	417	..	3,599	..	..	..	..	..
2445	1902–3	33,175	..	12,524	..	23,695	..	4,579	..	..	..	83	..
2446	1903–4	25,481	..	12,544	..	26,386	..	4,472	..	..	..	170	..
2447	1904–5	39,001	162,288	9,911	73,630	26,652	55,315	5,745	105,006	4,316	79,241	222	1,511
2448	1905–6	57,348	265,555	10,568	75,909	12,036	26,388	6,988	126,615	4,059	66,394	120	666
2449	1906–7	71,115	322,549	11,665	83,427	6,160	12,670	9,412	160,808	14,996	147,737	53	178
2450	1907–8	55,206	263,375	10,751	77,024	13,938	29,185	10,226	176,904	13,657	138,900	50	127
2451	1908–9	71,988	323,920	11,236	79,282	34,589	70,969	12,527	199,843	13,489	151,183	209	718
2452	1909–10	103,306	459,022	15,062	102,718	33,652	67,795	15,291	214,844	14,780	165,822	619	1,075
2453	1910–11	116,650	534,608	16,473	93,194	65,259	123,685	16,241	206,664	12,775	137,898	2,550	4,742
2454	1911–12	97,077	459,808	15,701	79,311	53,919	97,441	16,234	209,089	12,670	139,210	3,547	7,235
2455	1912–13	88,692	387,104	17,890	100,326	38,992	75,261	16,848	221,968	14,717	162,069	7,894	19,399
2456	1913–14	158,183	671,015	22,518	126,661	34,113	69,775	19,769	255,735	14,612	173,248	14,423	40,546
2457	1914–15	162,514	730,560	24,764	129,670	45,708	85,783	21,544	266,454	14,816	177,422	11,292	32,264
2458	1915–16	149,277	721,104	23,858	133,959	41,403	81,430	22,872	285,137	14,215	172,868	11,273	33,638
2459	1916–17	112,835	525,292	28,767	175,318	50,140	97,890	24,729	349,503	12,552	181,829	13,265	43,162
2460	1917–18	153,173	729,252	24,757	147,296	36,653	70,225	25,728	344,979	9,664	147,326	10,546	52,214

4.

NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2460 (1897-8 to 1917-18).

Others		Total		LIVE-STOCK										Total Receipts
				Horned Cattle		Horses		Pigs		Others		Total		
Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Ticals
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1,681	..	7,674	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	42,320
7,627	..	22,654	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116,938
15,351	..	30,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	177,144
10,473	..	34,786	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	232,737
16,250	..	61,769	..	4,977	..	312	..	27,442	..	..	..	32,731	..	424,186
17,098	..	91,154	..	3,944	..	362	..	36,541	..	..	..	40,847	..	558,206
22,456	..	91,509	..	6,396	..	475	..	38,064	..	..	..	44,935	..	561,924
18,360	93,774	104,207	570,765	5,768	29,777	458	4,157	42,042	66,592	..	..	48,268	100,526	671,291
17,494	111,949	108,613	673,476	5,179	25,192	360	3,781	52,791	80,481	1	11	58,331	109,465	782,941
38,652	173,070	152,053	900,439	4,607	19,671	370	4,278	89,755	124,411	50	59	94,782	148,419	1,048,858
138,562	310,651	242,390	996,166	6,823	26,905	188	3,772	106,947	127,477	1	87	113,959	158,241	1,154,407
87,844	283,273	231,882	1,109,188	2,625	10,540	167	3,460	97,805	118,136	..	..	100,597	132,136	1,241,324
33,309	218,665	216,019	1,229,941	2,865	10,026	269	4,106	105,325	128,326	..	..	108,459	142,458	1,372,399
36,703	207,523	266,651	1,308,814	4,926	17,100	207	4,306	129,574	152,030	198	345	134,905	173,781	1,482,095
42,972	243,639	242,120	1,235,733	8,775	30,235	1,137	19,216	109,327	120,372	158	241	119,397	170,064	1,405,797
50,426	272,050	235,459	1,238,187	5,703	22,249	265	3,984	79,041	100,384	111	138	85,120	126,755	1,364,942
67,916	336,316	331,534	1,673,296	10,374	45,397	240	3,391	69,424	87,950	50	105	80,088	136,843	1,810,139
87,225	378,730	367,863	1,800,883	10,298	39,343	390	4,725	68,254	88,569	142	470	79,084	133,107	1,933,990
117,859	492,670	380,757	1,920,806	11,831	42,281	3,858	42,620	89,864	117,444	..	..	105,553	202,345	2,123,151
125,173	571,826	367,461	1,944,820	13,097	49,932	1,874	23,241	118,204	153,338	300	449	133,475	226,960	2,171,780
127,006	609,176	387,527	2,100,438	15,971	55,250	2,462	28,569	133,197	180,874	113	143	151,743	264,836	2,389,468

TABLE 5.

PASSENGER TRAFFIC on the NORTHERN RAILWAY

Period 2440 to 2460 (1897-8 to 1917-18).

YEAR		PASSENGERS				Total Receipts
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total	
		Number	Number	Number	Number	Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2440	1897-8	948	2,675	273,124	**276,747**	**179,743**
2441	1898-9	1,819	3,621	412,386	**417,826**	**297,191**
2442	1899-1900	1,286	3,347	493,215	**497,848**	**351,583**
2443	1900-1	308	3,011	436,977	**440,296**	**398,410**
2444	1901-2	2,868	4,103	843,554	**850,525**	**667,269**
2445	1902-3	4,149	6,699	1,062,442	**1,073,290**	**852,482**
2446	1903-4	2,747	7,270	1,064,233	**1,074,250**	**876,541**
2447	1904-5	4,238	9,089	1,223,783	**1,237,110**	**982,038**
2448	1905-6	3,137	10,018	1,311,407	**1,324,562**	**1,197,261**
2449	1906-7	4,111	19,203	1,686,444	**1,709,758**	**1,564,141**
2450	1907-8	5,672	23,127	1,700,221	**1,729,020**	**1,610,980**
2451	1908-9	6,367	19,243	2,049,348	**2,074,958**	**2,010,073**
2452	1909-10	6,530	21,211	2,114,941	**2,142,682**	**2,068,758**
2453	1910-11	5,436	26,386	2,208,801	**2,240,623**	**2,111,103**
2454	1911-12	5,935	25,195	2,168,552	**2,199,682**	**2,139,468**
2455	1912-13	5,624	28,655	2,076,820	**2,111,099**	**2,037,291**
2456	1913-14	6,324	34,033	2,314,365	**2,354,722**	**2,357,047**
2457	1914-15	8,445	35,822	2,386,229	**2,430,496**	**2,433,955**
2458	1915-16	8,786	38,601	2,562,343	**2,609,730**	**2,635,992**
2459	1916-17	8,799	40,218	2,519,909	**2,568,926**	**2,602,898**
2460	1917-18	8,462	42,712	2,526,892	**2,578,066**	**2,457,686**

TABLE 6.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
CHARCOAL.					
		Forwarded.			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Pak Djong	10	..	928	1,386	614
Chantuk	10	..	30	273	518
Lat Boca Kao	586	611	1,375	1,099	779
Nong Nam Khoon	424	506	469	1,269	1,178
Sung Noen	341	110	50	484	561
Khoke Kruat	635	164	350	..	683
Korat	1,074	2,280	1,707	2,025	1,106
Chong Kae	92	40	92	322	933
Ban Taklee	6,310	5,205	4,265	3,672	1,805
Ban Hua Wai	545	485	546	677	532
River Stations	..	..	..	..	1,192
Others	4,396	1,891	1,461	2,058	645
Total ..	14,423	11,292	11,273	13,265	10,546
		Received.			
Bangkok	9,131	475	407	730	1,040
Bang Sue	..	..	..	..	1,182
Ayutaya..	110	130	110	100	250
River Stations	4,302	9,494	10,124	11,720	6,816
Others	880	1,193	632	715	1,258
Total ..	14,423	11,292	11,273	13,265	10,546
FRUITS.					
		Forwarded.			
Utaradit	451	623	1,175	974	1,150
Tha Sao	48	62	76	86	442
Petriu	74	99	49	256	271
Others	240	684	712	467	727
Total ..	813	1,468	2,012	1,783	2,590
		Received.			
Lopburi	5	237	458	189	498
Ban Mee	696	1,139	1,309	1,494	1,659
Others	112	92	245	100	433
Total ..	813	1,468	2,012	1,783	2,590

TABLE 6.—*(continued.)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18)

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
FIREWOOD.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bang Nong Booa	..	..	108	570	1,235
Tap Quang	1,935	1,698	2,586	1,618	1,922
Muok Lek	33	..	108	1,599	1,573
Chan Sen	150	272	112	203	525
Chong Kae	..	1,589	1,501	476	30
Ban Taklee	369	2,818	2,890	3,463	2,672
Ban Hua Wai	4,269	8,562	8,129	7,840	7,380
Ban Nong Poh	1,825	1,349	1,781	359	3,140
Ban Makok	..	..	1,104	270	514
Anghin	402	303	417	1,054	25
Others	1,817	948	1,882	1,953	1,211
Total ..	10,800	17,539	20,618	19,405	20,227
		Received.			
Bangkok	4,529	7,032	7,163	5,124	3,586
Don Muang	..	240	785	..	909
Ayutaya	4,752	9,474	10,160	9,240	7,622
Nong Quai	..	..	..	..	1,197
Pak Preo	629	385	295	167	330
Tarua	..	..	230	3,625	6,273
Others	890	408	1,985	1,249	310
Total ..	10,800	17,539	20,618	19,405	20,227
FISH.		**Forwarded.**			
Ayutaya	98	35	370	437	700
Paknampoh	325	521	410	817	711
Kwae Noi	91	90	63	95	383
Others	747	669	936	993	937
Total ..	1,261	1,315	1,779	2,342	2,731
		Received.			
Bangkok	10	25	50	492	725
Den Chai	407	617	727	635	572
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	615	991
Others	844	673	1,002	600	443
Total ..	1,261	1,315	1,779	2,342	2,731

TABLE 6.—*(continued.)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
HIDES & HORNS.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Korat	1,882	1,526	1,481	1,862	1,707
Paknampoh	521	693	531	652	321
Tha Sao	195	78	108	207	368
Others	248	239	323	764	317
Total ..	2,846	2,536	2,443	3,485	2,713
		Received.			
Bangkok	2,826	2,519	2,385	3,438	2,635
Others	20	17	58	47	78
Total ..	2,846	2,536	2,443	3,485	2,713
KEROSINE OIL.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	1,783	2,563	2,094	1,526	679
River Stations	1,992	1,603	1,705	2,354	2,233
Others	210	188	284	105	314
Total ..	3,985	4,354	4,083	3,985	3,226
		Received.			
Pak Preo	160	226	278	216	221
Korat	882	882	864	882	656
Lopburi	178	170	99	133	150
Ban Mee	217	215	206	179	200
Paknampoh	1,272	1,251	1,090	872	594
Pitsanulok	162	182	140	136	140
Tha Sao	285	336	332	277	239
Den Chai	214	299	295	185	178
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	708	503
Others	615	793	779	897	345
Total ..	3,985	4,354	4,083	3,985	3,226

TABLE 6.—*(continued.)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913–14)	2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
MARL.			**Forwarded.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Chong Kae	..	..	23,110	40,370	38,560
Others	..	..	..	..	38
Total ..	..	..	**23,110**	**40,370**	**38,598**
			Received.		
Bangkok	..	..	..	..	7,623
Bang Sue	..	..	23,110	40,370	30,970
Others	..	..	..	..	5
Total ..	..	..	**23,110**	**40,370**	**38,598**
MERCHANDISE.			**Forwarded.**		
Bangkok	14,162	14,595	13,879	12,237	9,017
Paknampoh	145	40	40	55	326
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	76	138
Others	305	181	296	184	183
Total ..	**14,612**	**14,816**	**14,215**	**12,552**	**9,664**
			Received.		
Korat	4,410	4,207	4,002	3,552	2,526
Lopburi	336	294	167	122	153
Ban Mee	413	503	494	329	325
Paknampoh	5,340	5,440	5,100	3,740	2,800
Pichit	290	376	270	160	94
Pitsanulok	546	580	665	528	456
Sawankalok	282	388	429	423	316
Tha Sao	1,476	1,740	1,214	1,055	760
Den Chai	563	563	740	606	435
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	1,373	1,187
Others	956	725	1,134	664	612
Total ..	**14,612**	**14,816**	**14,215**	**12,552**	**9,664**

TABLE 6.—*(continued.)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
PACKAGES.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	7,526	7,932	8,082	8,439	8,350
Bang Pa In	148	159	233	487	462
Ayutaya	3,044	3,070	2,428	2,461	2,447
Pak Preo	445	463	463	454	520
Korat	1,085	1,867	2,305	2,095	1,445
Lopburi	1,000	1,237	1,150	1,385	1,609
Ban Mee	398	520	793	770	948
Paknampoh	685	791	1,072	1,182	1,304
Pitsanulok	448	524	663	683	950
Tha Sao	922	830	571	453	364
Den Chai	298	431	522	361	495
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	295	625
Others	3,770	3,720	4,590	5,664	6,209
Total ..	**19,769**	**21,544**	**22,872**	**24,729**	**25,728**
		Received.			
Bangkok	1,102	1,053	1,311	2,016	2,269
Ayutaya	519	595	630	664	819
Ban Phaji	1,595	1,578	1,135	1,158	955
Ban Nong Seng	1,356	1,490	1,112	1,200	1,364
Ban Pock Peck	638	592	375	354	366
Pak Preo	882	1,012	904	744	749
Geng Koi	588	705	570	544	596
Sikiu	312	429	529	597	532
Sung Noen	350	504	572	499	382
Korat	866	865	978	1,135	930
Tarua	416	423	381	516	564
Ban Moh	629	517	527	539	518
Ban Nong Don	458	495	541	557	641
Lopburi	773	730	883	964	853
Ban Mee	708	763	887	776	1,027
Paknampoh	782	974	1,103	1,150	880
Pitsanulok	572	617	681	719	675
Den Chai	939	695	497	422	439
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	607	550
Pang Hua Pong	..	..	..	113	532
Petriu	1,406	1,626	1,547	1,561	1,443
Others	4,878	5,881	7,709	7,894	8,644
Total ..	**19,769**	**21,544**	**22,872**	**24,729**	**25,728**

TABLE 6.—(*continued.*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18.)

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
PADDY.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Ban Nong Seng	12,045	9,130	3,538	5,687	7,952
Ban Pock Peck	7,393	4,931	976	2,400	3,613
Sikiu	5,703	5,640	8,759	8,300	7,874
Sung Noen	7,612	7,374	6,491	5,301	5,243
Koot Chick	3,447	3,687	3,240	3,827	4,345
Khoke Kruat	4,127	6,791	9,597	7,244	9,053
Korat	5,020	4,542	6,384	2,647	7,926
Ban Nong Don	5,165	4,837	2,441	3,154	4,264
Nong Tao	5,864	5,799	4,929	5,242	3,678
Nong Sai Kao	5,664	8,380	4,985	4,792	6,023
Ban Mee	18,940	19,223	18,477	12,898	21,118
Paknampoh	15,394	15,601	16,697	5,864	9,372
Bang Moon Nak	3,260	4,078	3,298	1,719	2,578
Sawankalok	4,569	4,128	7,494	4,838	4,447
Others	53,980	58,373	51,971	38,922	55,687
Total ..	**158,183**	**162,514**	**149,277**	**112,835**	**153,173**
		Received.			
Bangkok	156,447	156,115	133,723	96,502	134,031
River Stations	1,044	4,993	15,335	15,747	17,202
Others	692	1,406	219	586	1,940
Total ..	**158,183**	**162,514**	**149,277**	**112,835**	**153,173**
RICE.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	1,697	2,140	2,659	3,466	2,379
Korat	243	1,316	2,936	4,130	2,444
Paknampoh	20	10	190	220	575
Others	884	212	405	499	473
Total ..	**2,844**	**3,678**	**6,190**	**8,315**	**5,871**
		Received.			
Bangkok	187	866	1,416	3,091	2,175
Ayutaya	31	30	32	..	213
Paknampoh	810	1,138	1,954	1,307	599
Pitsanulok	135	196	254	442	346
Den Chai	975	358	235	233	259
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	1,299	704
Others	706	1,090	2,299	1,943	1,575
Total ..	**2,844**	**3,678**	**6,190**	**8,315**	**5,871**

TABLE 6.—*(continued).*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
SALT.					
Forwarded.					
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	4,810	6,237	6,784	7,534	7,342
Paknampoh	..	23	..	..	185
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	170	433
Others	80	275	1,999	212	176
Total ..	4,890	6,535	8,783	7,916	8,136
Received.					
Korat	325	368	545	363	310
Paknampoh	2,093	1,878	1,226	753	890
Sawankalok	192	185	281	255	230
Tha Sao	160	377	302	287	280
Den Chai	1,256	1,556	2,150	792	885
Ban Pin	..	946	1,285	105	100
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	3,496	3,386
Others	864	1,225	2,994	1,865	2,055
Total ..	4,890	6,535	8,783	7,916	8,136
STONE.					
Forwarded.					
Sung Noen	110	1,350	980	2,210	1,080
Chong Kae	32,460	42,578	40,320	47,720	35,092
Others	150	1,780	103	210	481
Total ..	32,720	45,708	41,403	50,140	36,653
Received.					
Bangkok	32,250	35,828	38,000	46,250	32,920
Korat	110	2,290	1,293	2,260	1,190
Khoke Kathiam	..	..	150	230	1,620
Others	360	7,590	1,960	1,400	923
Total ..	32,720	45,708	41,403	50,140	36,653

TABLE 6.—(*continued*).

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS.	YEAR. 2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
SUGAR.			**Forwarded.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	4,464	5,438	3,518	2,957	4,374
Others	25	125	273	53	425
Total ..	**4,489**	**5,563**	**3,791**	**3,010**	**4,799**
			Received.		
Korat	1,485	1,751	989	873	1,171
Lopburi	303	348	160	163	265
Ban Mee	325	450	290	334	425
Paknampoh	690	1,175	836	487	796
Ban Mai	10	..	..	..	282
Sawankalok	193	221	167	112	260
Tha Sao	186	231	139	48	133
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	168	231
Others	1,297	1,392	1,210	825	1,236
Total ..	**4,489**	**5,563**	**3,791**	**3,010**	**4,799**
TIMBER.			**Forwarded.**		
Bangkok	1,745	3,983	3,966	3,443	1,937
Nong Nam Khoon	262	653	825	604	450
Sikiu	3,683	4,834	3,475	2,681	3,632
Sung Noen	1,973	946	530	765	707
Koot Chik	1,927	2,762	1,861	2,566	2,555
Khoke Kruat	412	833	1,295	1,359	513
Korat	7,435	6,103	6,764	8,978	8,909
Ban Taklee	395	806	874	540	318
Ban Hua Wai	288	156	494	745	855
Den Chai	215	584	619	887	608
Others	4,183	3,104	3,155	6,699	4,273
Total ..	**22,518**	**24,764**	**23,858**	**28,767**	**24,757**
			Received.		
Bangkok	2,916	1,608	2,284	3,008	1,121
Ayutaya	412	970	635	665	640
Ban Nong Seng	1,138	1,237	184	555	358
Korat	700	2,125	1,097	1,305	844
Tarua	389	190	283	650	1,394
Lopburi	641	1,158	1,031	749	785
Ban Mee	403	1,025	1,295	769	911
Paknampoh	360	700	714	396	513
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	833	678
River Stations	11,593	10,750	12,506	16,150	13,817
Others	3,966	5,001	3,829	3,687	3,696
Total ..	**22,518**	**24,764**	**23,858**	**28,767**	**24,757**

TABLE 7.

STATION TO STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR 2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
CATTLE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Ayutaya ..	9	291	7	127	555
Ban Phaji	..	..	12	136	257
Ban Pock Peck	1,146	2,725	4,688	3,797	2,832
Geng Koi	1,488	576	696	347	256
Sikiu ..	709	355	80	780	1,088
Sung Noen	152	240	248	655	994
Korat	1,245	981	494	701	160
Tarua ..	..	64	16	184	348
Ban Nong Don	80	515	224	136	312
Lopburi ..	1,903	1,503	1,702	2,425	3,307
Khoke Kathiem	47	..	..	8	1,767
Nong Tao	2,679	1,558	2,189	2,372	1,032
Ban Mee	295	160	48	56	279
Petriu ..	53	198	326	547	2,409
Others ..	568	1,132	1,101	826	375
Total ..	**10,374**	**10,298**	**11,831**	**13,097**	**15,971**
		Received.			
Bangkok	9,798	9,988	11,464	12,546	14,868
Petriu ..	56	16	..	..	336
Others ..	520	294	367	551	767
Total ..	**10,374**	**10,298**	**11,831**	**13,097**	**15,971**
HORSES.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	50	66	546	280	368
Ayutaya ..	2	2	102	58	158
Pak Preo	8	9	23	12	129
Korat ..	18	25	123	27	174
Khoke Kathiem	..	..	9	7	350
Bang Moon Nak	..	..	6	..	170
Pitsanulok	30	3	505	53	71
Utaradit ..	40	86	227	465	186
Den Chai	6	59	24	26	124
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	712	383
Pang Hua Pong	..	..	..	81	167
Others ..	86	140	2,293	153	182
Total ..	**240**	**390**	**3,858**	**1,874**	**2,462**
		Received.			
Bangkok ..	95	158	1,397	499	630
Ayutaya ..	8	2	19	81	143
Pak Preo	1	34	186	..	121
Korat ..	37	9	433	152	208
Khoke Kathiem	..	3	..	..	472
Bang Moon Nak	..	..	11	..	109
Pitsanulok	42	33	89	163	47
Utaradit ..	27	88	248	558	238
Den Chai	5	19	21	44	140
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	20	159
Others	25	44	1,454	357	195
Total ..	**240**	**390**	**3,858**	**1,874**	**2,462**

TABLE 7.—(*continued*).

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
PIGS.					
			Forwarded.		
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Bangkok	..	..	302	612	927
Sikiu	89	181	217	713	1,548
Sung Noen	796	627	495	908	1,124
Koot Chik	340	171	411	793	531
Khoke Kruat	403	134	135	222	1,171
Korat	62,983	62,049	86,530	111,104	120,607
Den Chai	2,578	2,404	857	1,040	1,192
Nakon Lampang	..	..	..	848	4,203
Others	2,235	2,688	917	1,964	1,894
Total ..	**69,424**	**68,254**	**89,864**	**118,204**	**133,197**
			Received.		
Bangkok	65,662	65,813	86,969	113,624	123,154
Ayutaya	552	195	46	326	1,303
Pak Preo	310	207	261	151	1,217
Paknampoh	326	220	890	1,898	3,831
Pitsanulok	1,652	955	791	1,162	799
Hua Takae	..	..	120	495	508
Petriu	..	..	318	252	419
Others	922	864	469	296	1,966
Total ..	**69,424**	**68,254**	**89,864**	**118,204**	**133,197**

TABLE 8.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the SOUTHERN RAILWAY. (a)

Period 2446 to 2460 (1903-4 to 1917-18).

YEAR		Capital Outlay on lines open to Traffic		Working Expenses	Gross Earnings	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital Outlay
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	During the year	Total to March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2446	1903–4	..	7,880,000	214,064	486,559	272,495	27,249	245,246	440.0	31.1
2447	1904–5	..	7,880,000	279,563	599,607	320,044	32,004	288,040	466.2	36.5
2448	1905–6	235,878	8,115,878	277,741	749,071	471,330	47,133	424,197	370.8	52.3
2449	1906–7	..	8,115,878	293,050	826,583	533,533	53,353	480,180	354.5	59.2
2450	1907–8	..	8,115,878	304,898	890,294	585,396	55,568	529,828	342.4	65.3
2451	1908–9	..	8,115,878	316,546	780,390	463,844	48,613	415,231	405.6	51.1
2452	1909–10	..	8,115,878	289,370	758,923	469,553	48,218	421,335	381.3	51.9
2453	1910–11	..	8,115,878	283,334	828,773	545,439	49,211	496,228	341.8	61.1
2454	1911–12	..	8,115,878	270,362	846,306	575,944	51,406	524,538	319.4	64.6
2455	1912–13	125,296	8,241,174	291,509	859,108	567,599	53,336	514,263	339.3	62.4
2456	1913–14	(a) 10,000,000	18,241,174	432,874	1,096,959	664,085	90,990	573,095	394.6	31.4
2457	1914–15	(a) 8,005,672	26,246,846	810,180	1,327,617	517,437	116,000	401,437	610.3	15.3
2458	1915–16	8,189,419	34,436,265	919,387	1,526,429	607,042	170,100	436,942	602.3	12.7
2459	1916–17	12,141,760	46,578,025	1,514,810	2,083,535	928,725	225,000	703,725	554.3	15.1
2460	1917–18	4,467,010	51,045,035	1,423,026	2,494,688	1,071,662	255,225	816,437	570.4	16.0

(a) Up to the end of the year 2455 (March 31st 1913) the Northern line, and the Southern line from Bangkok Noi to Petchaburi, were run under one administration. The figures in the above table up to the end of the year 2455 (1912-13) refer exclusively to the section of the Southern line Bangkok Noi to Petchaburi.

Meanwhile in the year 1909, as a consequence of the Anglo-Siamese treaty, further extension of the Southern line south of Petchaburi was undertaken by a special railway staff. At the commencement of the year 2456 (April 1st 1913) the Southern line extension, and the Bangkok Noi—Petchaburi line were placed under a separate administration and, in consequence, in column 3 for that year, the approximate total capital expenditure to date on lines South of Petchaburi opened to traffic is included. In the year 2460 (1917–18) the Northern and Southern Railways were again placed under one administration.

Receipts include the cost of carriage of material for the further extension of the line.

TABLE

STATISTICAL RESULTS of the WORKING

YEAR		Length of Line open in Kilo-metres	Receipts from Coaching Traffic							Goods Traffic	Sundry Receipts	Total Gross Receipts
			Passengers				Lug-gage	Others	Total Coaching Receipts			
Siamese	European, ended March 31st		1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Kms.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2446	1903–4	151.4	5,698	7,348	444,268	**457,314**	5,411	3,760	**466,485**	18,172	1,902	**486,559**
2447	1904–5	151.4	9,581	11,580	542,259	**563,420**	4,069	3,605	**571,094**	23,938	4,575	**599,607**
2448	1905–6	151.4	12,800	13,551	625,727	**652,078**	3,319	4,004	**659,401**	84,934	4,736	**749,071**
2449	1906–7	151.4	11,756	14,834	676,369	**702,959**	3,529	10,430	**716,918**	105,219	4,446	**826,583**
2450	1907–8	151.4	11,431	16,798	669,886	**698,115**	2,222	13,314	**713,651**	170,631	6,012	**890,294**
2451	1908–9	151.4	10,206	15,225	636,560	**661,991**	727	14,569	**677,287**	96,180	6,923	**780,390**
2452	1909–10	151.4	13,161	18,355	600,268	**631,784**	543	15,927	**648,254**	103,334	7,335	**758,923**
2453	1910–11	151.4	13,360	21,125	647,735	**682,220**	767	8,862	**691,849**	126,339	10,585	**828,773**
2454	1911–12	151.4	11,953	22,733	637,090	**671,776**	1,031	27,149	**699,956**	135,183	11,167	**846,306**
2455	1912–13	151.4	11,564	23,607	667,093	**702,264**	1,275	2,804	**706,343**	142,318	10,447	**859,108**
2456	1913–14	305.0	18,933	33,165	801,095	**853,193**	2,417	8,983	**864,593**	218,625	13,739	**1,096,957**
2457	1914–15	530.0	23,453	38,086	924,353	**985,892**	3,287	12,753	**1,001,932**	306,758	18,927	**1,327,617**
2458	1915–16	659.0	23,173	40,932	970,651	**1,034,756**	4,117	42,729	**1,081,602**	414,781	30,046	**1,526,429**
2459	1916–17	975.0	41,708	61,494	1,261,473	**1,364,675**	6,575	54,410	**1,425,660**	624,118	33,757	**2,083,535**
2460	1917–18	1,174.0	41,600	77,246	1,426,443	**1,545,289**	9,759	69,200	**1,624,248**	828,478	41,962	**2,494,688**

9.

of the SOUTHERN RAILWAY LINE.

Period 2446 to 2460 (1903-4 to 1917-18).

Percentage on Total Gross Receipts			Receipts derived from Passenger Traffic					Receipts derived from Goods Traffic		Gross Earnings	
Coaching Receipts	Goods	Sundry Receipts	Per Km. of Line open	By Passenger	Per 100 Passenger Km.			Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 1,000 Axle Kms. Goods Wagons	Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 100 Train Kms.
					1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
95.88	3.73	0.39	3,088	0.80	5.38	3.56	2.43	120	58.20	3,221	259
95.24	4.00	0.76	3,781	0.73	5.38	3.56	2.50	158	51.60	3,969	279
88.03	11.34	0.63	4,365	0.73	5.68	3.53	2.43	562	42.90	4,959	299
86.73	12.73	0.54	4,746	0.76	5.33	3.52	2.40	697	42.40	5,472	336
80.16	19.16	0.68	4,714	0.75	5.36	3.51	2.40	1,126	35.80	5,880	327
86.79	12.32	0.89	4,474	0.75	5.31	3.53	2.40	635	45.50	5,154	320
85.42	13.62	0.96	4,282	0.78	5.37	3.42	2.30	683	50.00	5,013	333
83.48	15.24	1.28	4,570	0.75	5.19	3.18	2.12	834	46.60	5,474	322
82.71	15.97	1.32	4,623	0.72	4.95	3.15	2.10	893	42.70	5,589	295
82.22	16.57	1.21	4,665	0.70	5.04	3.16	2.09	940	44.60	5,674	258
78.81	19.93	1.26	2,835	0.70	5.01	3.18	2.12	717	..	3,597	246
75.47	23.11	1.42	1,890	0.75	4.98	3.10	2.18	579	..	2,505	189
70.86	27.17	1.97	1,641	0.77	4.99	3.19	2.09	629	..	2,316	190
68.42	29.96	1.62	1,462	0.82	4.51	3.06	2.02	640	..	2,137	220
65.11	33.21	1.68	1,383	0.90	4.75	3.00	2.01	705	..	2,124	250

TABLE

GOODS TRAFFIC on the

YEAR		GOODS											
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Paddy		Timber		Stone		Packages		Merchandise		Charcoal	
		Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2446	1903–4	..	..	380	..	..	..	679	..	..	..	20	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	1,496	3,828	680	1,364	1,657	12,523	112	319	20	48
2448	1905–6	..	..	1,109	2,691	24,936	56,023	2,871	19,071	281	836	8	21
2449	1906–7	..	..	1,014	2,253	29,680	65,994	3,621	24,803	754	2,115	28	56
2450	1907–8	20	28	962	2,032	63,600	110,364	5,704	40,640	1,007	3,052	16	32
2451	1908–9	363	810	2,340	5,794	12,872	23,048	6,926	48,897	1,095	3,381	119	237
2452	1909–10	3,044	4,171	2,509	5,844	14,600	23,711	6,608	44,261	946	3,009	184	337
2453	1910–11	8,341	10,608	3,329	6,384	13,594	18,086	7,652	50,746	766	2,295	403	538
2454	1911–12	8,700	11,395	3,902	6,639	9,741	13,423	6,668	47,174	1,547	4,524	754	717
2455	1912–13	8,090	10,763	3,606	6,018	5,146	6,119	8,259	55,968	2,473	6,451	630	629
2456	1913–14	13,137	15,826	5,775	9,103	10,534	16,199	12,502	85,070	5,254	13,564	533	523
2457	1914–15	14,273	17,528	5,566	11,877	7,273	10,145	13,736	113,741	4,787	16,270	360	509
2458	1915–16	14,900	21,535	9,259	22,489	8,949	13,033	15,476	140,746	4,753	18,782	575	850
2459	1916–17	13,221	17,307	7,746	23,002	1,891	3,062	20,032	226,126	3,232	18,239	772	1,549
2460	1917–18	17,834	27,188	7,231	17,782	3,581	5,417	22,657	272,614	4,949	30,244	2,159	6,438

10.

SOUTHERN RAILWAY LINE.

Period 2446 to 2460 (1903-4 to 1917-18).

				LIVE-STOCK										Receipts
**Others		Total		Horned Cattle		Horses		Pigs		Others		Total		
Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Ticals
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1,364	..	**2,443**	..	58	..	246	..	..	..	20	..	**324**	..	**18,172**
1,665	4,589	**5,630**	**22,671**	120	225	156	879	66	45	24	14	**366**	**1,163**	**23,834**
1,950	4,656	**31,155**	**83,298**	116	355	151	952	149	83	65	63	**481**	**1,453**	**84,751**
3,124	7,749	**38,221**	**102,970**	299	708	173	1,077	507	271	59	36	**1,038**	**2,092**	**105,062**
2,245	5,482	**73,554**	**161,630**	2,978	6,599	164	1,118	988	561	150	92	**4,280**	**8,370**	**170,000**
2,033	5,098	**25,748**	**87,265**	3,465	7,159	92	632	940	598	29	17	**4,526**	**8,406**	**95,671**
6,561	14,736	**34,452**	**96,069**	1,421	2,801	446	2,641	1,529	1,223	33	18	**3,429**	**6,683**	**102,752**
14,083	29,492	**48,168**	**118,149**	1,077	2,244	487	3,538	1,229	966	1	14	**2,794**	**6,762**	**124,911**
24,807	41,277	**56,119**	**125,149**	1,739	3,411	711	4,227	1,671	1,239	112	36	**4,233**	**8,913**	**134,062**
30,124	45,422	**58,328**	**131,370**	2,200	4,259	396	1,844	3,896	2,485	90	37	**6,582**	**8,625**	**139,995**
49,123	65,813	**96,858**	**206,158**	2,540	5,143	349	1,668	5,399	3,309	..	..	**8,288**	**10,120**	**216,178**
53,459	109,030	**99,454**	**279,100**	8,205	18,849	482	2,659	5,296	3,010	125	161	**14,108**	**24,679**	**303,779**
74,732	159,938	**128,644**	**377,373**	9,627	24,358	571	2,420	9,122	5,312	60	43	**19,380**	**32,133**	**409,506**
98,798	255,332	**145,692**	**544,617**	9,033	19,170	161	15,359	21,241	11,165	181	173	**38,137**	**71,742**	**616,359**
96,996	368,521	**155,407**	**728,204**	14,034	53,215	1,824	9,368	21,972	18,391	138	69	**37,968**	**81,043**	**809,247**

TABLE 11.

PASSENGER TRAFFIC on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2446 to 2460 (1903-4 to 1917-18).

YEAR		PASSENGERS				
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total	Total Receipts
		Number	Number	Number	Number	Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2446	1903-4	1,664	3,238	568,015	**572,917**	**457,314**
2447	1904-5	2,916	5,518	765,541	**773,975**	**563,420**
2448	1905-6	3,844	6,459	882,373	**892,676**	**652,078**
2449	1906-7	3,370	6,997	920,657	**931,024**	**702,959**
2450	1907-8	3,415	8,513	915,001	**926,929**	**698,115**
2451	1908-9	3,171	7,462	871,984	**882,617**	**661,991**
2452	1909-10	3,315	8,937	800,463	**812,715**	**631,784**
2453	1910-11	3,331	10,991	900,215	**914,537**	**682,220**
2454	1911-12	3,601	12,254	917,366	**933,221**	**671,776**
2455	1912-13	3,489	12,824	987,188	**1,003,501**	**702,264**
2456	1913-14	5,678	19,555	1,186,315	**1,211,548**	**853,193**
2457	1914-15	5,957	19,920	1,295,226	**1,321,003**	**985,892**
2458	1915-16	4,900	19,577	1,325,762	**1,350,239**	**1,034,756**
2459	1916-17	7,510	24,984	1,628,617	**1,661,111**	**1,364,675**
2460	1917-18	5,790	27,003	1,688,644	**1,721,437**	**1,545,289**

TABLE 12.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
BEANS.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Nakon Patom	..	443	1,718	2,662	3,112
Klong Bang Tahn	25	142	177	175	136
Ban Pong	38	213	294	242	174
Others	96	254	13	20	85
Total ..	**159**	**1,052**	**2,202**	**3,099**	**3,507**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	65	1,044	2,181	3,089	3,445
Others	94	8	21	10	62
Total ..	**159**	**1,052**	**2,202**	**3,099**	**3,507**
BRAN.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	377	1,105	3,434	8,633	13,546
Petchaburi	8	176	134	256	158
Surastra Dhani	..	..	..	96	549
Tung Song	..	10	40	36	230
Ta Samet	..	50	70	60	210
Singora	..	60	190	420	592
Others	8	84	108	126	428
Total ..	**393**	**1,485**	**3,976**	**9,627**	**15,713**
		Received.			
Nakon Patom	168	432	1,466	4,093	5,554
Klong Bang Tahn	..	16	80	190	328
Ban Pong	65	361	750	2,208	3,014
Potaram	96	296	574	1,298	1,242
Petchaburi	56	136	542	532	802
Tung Song	..	10	40	36	230
Trang	..	40	90	348	296
Kantang	..	90	220	300	3,863
Others	8	104	214	622	884
Total ..	**393**	**1,485**	**3,976**	**9,627**	**15,713**

TABLE 12.—*(continued).*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
CHARCOAL.					
Forwarded.					
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Phrong Maduah	168	192	340	373	565
Klong Bang Tahn	217	32	84	78	442
Wang Pong	..	24	..	..	222
Prachuab Kirikan	..	..	..	44	309
Kan Tang	..	..	..	..	213
Others	148	112	151	277	408
Total ..	533	360	575	772	2,159
Received.					
Bangkok Noi	465	288	458	531	1,759
Petchaburi	8	..	..	98	132
Nakon Sitamaraj	..	..	30	40	105
Others	60	72	87	103	163
Total ..	533	360	575	772	2,159
DYEING-NUTS.					
Forwarded.					
Nakon Patom	73	148	..	175	46
Phrong Maduah	40	43	..	110	176
Klong Bang Tahn	109	167	..	136	153
Ban Pong	389	492	92	205	506
Petchaburi	367	65	35	65	68
Others	240	260	10	99	135
Total ..	1,218	1,175	137	790	1,084
Received.					
Bangkok Noi	1,117	1,165	132	775	1,084
Others	101	10	5	15	..
Total ..	1,218	1,175	137	790	1,084

TABLE 12.—*(continued).*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR 2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
FIREWOOD.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Nakon Patom	32	496	1,286	646	272
Phrong Maduah	128	796	191	522	747
Klong Bang Tahn	2,506	1,426	1,970	1,761	3,384
Nong Pla Duk	615	480	366	482	521
Kan Tang	..	..	..	..	1,476
Others	16	64	313	518	389
Total ..	3,297	3,262	4,126	3,929	6,789
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	449	514	660	693	4,107
Ban Khmehn	2,144	2,113	2,627	1,880	726
Ton Samrong	200	211	484	722	70
Sanam Chandra	320	384	267	176	..
Petchaburi	..	8	16	292	196
Ronpibun	..	..	..	..	1,368
Others	184	32	72	166	322
Total ..	3,297	3,262	4,126	3,929	6,789
FISH & FISH PRODUCTS.		**Forwarded.**			
Ban Noi	..	..	1,160	1,048	915
Hua Hin	442	950	1,304	832	1,214
Bo Nok	..	..	..	..	334
Others	442	34	202	236	497
Total ..	884	984	2,666	2,116	2,960
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	422	945	2,658	2,061	2,774
Others	462	39	8	55	186
Total ..	884	984	2,666	2,116	2,960

TABLE 12.—(*continued*).

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
GARDEN PRODUCE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	51	43	98	134	310
Nakon Patom	3,525	2,869	4,252	4,791	5,490
Nong Pla Duk	667	632	818	783	891
Ban Pong	125	10	167	532	501
Hua Hin	534	116	92	142	93
Nong Khae	..	96	256	306	102
Others	259	92	971	1,175	1,175
Total ..	**5,161**	**3,858**	**6,654**	**7,863**	**8,562**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	4,305	3,551	5,550	6,635	7,462
Petchaburi	648	172	881	509	375
Others	208	135	223	719	725
Total ..	**5,161**	**3,858**	**6,654**	**7,863**	**8,562**
ICE.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	231	650	1,192	809	2,141
Others	5	..	..	5	60
Total ..	**236**	**650**	**1,192**	**814**	**2,201**
		Received.			
Sanam Chandra	140	375	98	10	10
Hua Hin	5	260	906	534	836
Bo Nok	..	..	..	..	381
Prachuab Kirikan	..	..	..	40	316
Ban Krut	..	..	..	75	333
Others	91	15	188	155	325
Total ..	**236**	**650**	**1,192**	**814**	**2,201**

TABLE 12.—(*continued*).

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
MERCHANDISE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	2,407	2,618	2,428	1,655	2,420
Sanam Chandra	100	283	10	10	462
Potaram	..	..	..	18	155
Rajburi	5	76	13	..	175
Singora	..	40	245	105	149
Trang	2,383	1,590	1,430	1,040	..
Kan Tang	69	..	140	..	998
Others	290	180	487	404	590
Total ..	5,254	4,787	4,753	3,232	4,949
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	175	315	38	45	558
Nakon Patom	617	684	866	450	484
Sanam Chandra	66	232	40	35	454
Ban Pong	602	555	579	502	775
Potaram	390	406	46	42	258
Petchaburi	561	397	530	289	273
Chumporn	..	..	..	144	115
Tung Song	203	445	360	255	120
Ronpibun	..	30	150	200	250
Huay Yot	1,030	495	300	225	360
Trang	48	65	210	30	320
Nakon Sitamaraj	..	5	335	95	160
Kan Tang	1,209	650	695	405	39
Others	353	508	604	515	783
Total ..	5,254	4,787	4,753	3,232	4,949
PACKAGES.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	4,819	5,128	5,112	6,274	5,412
Ban Chimbhalee	112	204	252	301	324
Nakon Patom	810	854	851	780	801
Nong Pla Duk	565	330	501	484	475
Ban Pong	810	705	709	679	825
Potaram	431	431	474	412	550
Rajburi	358	364	423	264	373
Ban Noi	380	207	291	337	332
Petchaburi	1,503	1,341	1,436	1,491	1,505
Nong Chok	77	80	180	244	380
Hua Hin	331	296	314	292	313
Bo Nok	..	5	111	483	388
Prachuab Kirikan	..	80	151	228	503
Surastra Dhani	..	..	..	492	683
Tung Song	13	125	194	345	445
Huay Yot	237	292	203	162	238
Singora	29	219	303	651	938
Trang	367	596	651	788	571
Kan Tang	602	406	418	532	907
Nakon Sitamaraj	..	162	433	705	679
Others	1,058	1,911	2,469	4,088	6,015
Total ..	12,502	13,736	15,476	20,032	22,657

TABLE 12.—*(continued).*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Packages.—(*contd.*)			**Received.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	1,913	2,239	2,720	3,031	3,739
Ban Khamehn	313	318	319	337	335
Nakon Patom	2,568	2,301	2,471	2,532	2,344
Ban Pong	995	1,009	1,114	1,331	1,176
Potaram	628	462	520	669	528
Rajburi	811	895	779	930	971
Petchaburi	2,148	1,605	1,625	1,907	1,874
Hua Hin	670	541	629	580	644
Prachuab Kirikan	..	324	347	404	513
Tung Song	53	256	329	548	612
Ronpibun	..	98	328	600	691
Ootapao	9	109	112	352	463
Huey Yot	488	259	335	509	573
Trang	374	445	566	661	409
Kan Tang	247	401	391	395	926
Nakon Sitamaraj	..	58	219	310	425
Others	1,285	2,416	2,672	4,936	6,434
Total ..	**12,502**	**13,736**	**15,476**	**20,032**	**22,657**
PADDY.			**Forwarded.**		
Nakon Patom	1,186	1,589	1,441	779	2,354
Phrong Maduah	2,409	2,155	2,006	2,555	2,195
Klong Bang Tahn	3,504	2,855	2,381	1,357	1,384
Nong Pla Duk	1,519	1,967	1,551	1,235	508
Ban Pong	830	1,265	1,271	2,399	2,780
Potaram	1,403	1,523	487	1,082	917
Ban Kubuah	51	24	116	855	1,320
Petchaburi	1,943	2,308	3,483	110	1,032
Nong Mai Luang	85	64	16	398	266
Nong Sala	..	264	50	364	550
Ban Tan Po	..	..	..	115	330
Chawang	..	..	10	288	510
Patalung	..	10	735	560	1,954
Nong Chin	..	..	85	40	377
Others	207	248	1,268	1,084	1,357
Total ..	**13,137**	**14,273**	**14,900**	**13,221**	**17,834**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	12,959	13,825	13,120	10,392	12,514
Petchaburi	168	304	106	1,464	1,194
Singora	..	..	340	510	1,941
Kan Tang	..	..	..	..	1,670
Trang	..	30	1,100	591	..
Others	10	114	234	264	515
Total ..	**13,137**	**14,273**	**14,900**	**13,221**	**17,834**

TABLE 12.—(*continued*).

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR 2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
RICE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	366	550	462	1,792	3,748
Ban Pong	..	8	20	38	1,331
Rajburi	5	53	217	123	996
Petchaburi	549	848	1,227	1,774	1,773
Surastra Dhani	..	..	..	292	984
Tung Song	..	55	35	165	573
Ta Samet	..	352	200	186	250
Singora	..	578	1,295	1,108	1,384
Nakon Sitamaraj	..	205	100	145	218
Others	367	241	459	267	299
Total ..	**1,287**	**2,890**	**4,015**	**5,890**	**11,556**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	199	329	626	1,061	1,678
Ban Pong	177	263	235	306	158
Prachuab Kirikan	..	339	465	202	228
Chumporn	..	..	..	682	726
Lang Suan	..	..	..	239	231
Tung Song	15	130	210	334	703
Ronpibun	..	190	270	405	433
Huay Yot	184	340	435	399	533
Trang	..	575	740	594	36
Kan Tang	..	70	170	195	5,175
Others	712	654	864	1,473	1,655
Total ..	**1,287**	**2,890**	**4,015**	**5,890**	**11,556**
STONE.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	102	5	18	5	844
Rajburi	112	136	144	143	216
Kao Lao Quarry	9,504	4,982	5,004	48	735
Kao Tamone	..	2,080	3,492	1,552	1,660
Others	816	70	291	143	126
Total ..	**10,534**	**7,273**	**8,949**	**1,891**	**3,581**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	7,248	2,934	2,731	419	594
Nakon Patom	1,128	2,120	2,646	785	1,404
Sanam Chandra	991	629	1,696	5	..
Ban Pong	..	..	..	..	877
Petchaburi	599	864	602	305	236
Others	568	726	1,274	377	470
Total ..	**10,534**	**7,273**	**8,949**	**1,891**	**3,581**

TABLE 12.—(*continued*).

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
TIMBER.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	2,480	1,944	3,398	2,312	1,209
Ratburi	467	587	380	211	171
Petchaburi	894	144	50	71	74
Ban Cha Am	441	384	104	202	84
Bang Kwai	407	678	1,994	433	102
Hua Hin	57	45	124	128	186
Prachuab Kirikan	..	88	194	390	248
Thab Sakae	..	..	102	463	543
Bang Son	..	..	..	190	388
Sumastra Dhani	..	..	..	376	779
Tha Samet	..	10	100	140	270
Lampoora	180	60	30	..	240
Trang	65	130	335	440	..
Kan Tang	..	55	40	10	510
Others	784	1,441	2,408	2,380	2,427
Total ..	**5,775**	**5,566**	**9,259**	**7,746**	**7,231**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	1,016	1,336	2,647	1,411	262
Nakon Patom	304	682	271	287	491
Sanam Chandra	1,638	599	805	648	356
Ban Pong	109	122	561	400	217
Petchaburi	1,496	756	2,493	1,182	755
Hua Hin	382	385	157	385	354
Prachuab Kirikan	..	8	195	447	201
Chumphon	..	..	..	260	422
Tung Song	..	35	10	348	367
Singora	80	200	195	225	367
Trang	198	276	35	95	155
Nakon Sitamaraj	..	195	835	1,013	1,850
Others	552	972	1,055	1,045	1,434
Total ..	**5,775**	**5,566**	**9,259**	**7,746**	**7,231**

TABLE 13.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
CATTLE.			**Forwarded.**		
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Ban Kamehn	..	24	43	148	259
Nakon Patom	838	1,728	1,384	1,768	2,189
Ban Pong	331	903	1,249	1,933	1,203
Potaram	286	263	316	389	292
Ratburi	833	1,577	1,356	1,736	1,418
Petchaburi	192	747	475	1,096	545
Tung Song	30	2,046	278	159	198
Patalung	..	..	867	451	189
Nakon Sitamaraj	..	435	557	576	924
Others	30	482	379	777	736
Total ..	**2,540**	**8,205**	**6,904**	**9,033**	**7,953**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	2,472	5,471	4,951	7,313	5,858
Trang	30	2,633	1,882	1,275	16
Kan Tang	..	..	..	..	1,705
Others	38	101	71	445	374
Total ..	**2,540**	**8,205**	**6,904**	**9,033**	**7,953**
BUFFALOES.			**Forwarded.**		
Chumphon	..	..	..	871	1,153
Sawi	..	..	..	368	205
Lang Suan	..	..	..	391	264
Ban Na	..	..	..	153	555
Chawang	..	..	..	366	1,184
Tung Song	..	..	2,262	982	668
Nakon Sitamaraj	..	..	339	811	1,158
Others	..	..	122	579	894
Total ..	..	..	**2,723**	**4,521**	**6,081**
			Received.		
Trang	..	..	2,647	4,363	79
Kan Tang	..	..	64	33	5,866
Others	..	..	12	125	136
Total ..	..	..	**2,723**	**4,521**	**6,081**

TABLE 13.—*(continued.)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

STATIONS.	YEAR.				
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6
HORSES.			**Forwarded.**		
	Heads.	Heads.	Heads	Heads	Heads
Bangkok Noi	149	174	225	1,065	841
Sanam Chandra	113	129	181	79	216
Ratburi	10	39	17	1,597	503
Others	77	140	148	420	264
Total ..	**349**	**482**	**571**	**3,161**	**1,824**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	134	150	247	1,815	751
Sanam Chandra	104	59	80	289	251
Ratburi	39	74	12	473	186
Ban Pak Dho	..	..	..	..	181
Others	72	199	232	584	455
Total ..	**349**	**482**	**571**	**3,161**	**1,824**
PIGS.			**Forwarded.**		
Nakon Patom	700	562	2,035	4,610	4,464
Prong Maduah	29	24	107	313	683
Klong Bang Tahn	113	195	602	559	889
Ban Pong	256	104	184	963	3,085
Potaram	1,540	1,159	451	804	817
Ratburi	364	145	173	121	220
Petchaburi	2,273	1,574	2,323	2,414	1,565
Kuwi	..	..	..	128	235
Ban Tan Po	..	..	46	876	855
Chawang	..	..	147	2,381	1,398
Tung Song	..	1,235	1,939	3,373	1,053
Pak Klong	..	..	70	564	1,270
Patalung	..	122	600	2,007	2,988
Singora	..	..	..	328	109
Kok Kram	..	..	..	122	420
Nakon Sitamaraj	..	..	..	772	638
Others	124	176	445	906	1,283
Total ..	**5,399**	**5,296**	**9,122**	**21,241**	**21,972**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	5,382	3,770	6,061	10,158	8,985
Tung Song	..	..	148	1,857	67
Trang	..	1,485	2,485	8,355	73
Kan Tang	..	..	..	629	12,092
Others	17	41	428	242	755
Total ..	**5,399**	**5,296**	**9,122**	**21,241**	**21,972**

VII

EDUCATION.

THE MINISTRY of PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

1. Ministry is divided into two Departments :—

   a. The Education Department

   b. The Ecclesiastical Department

2. *The Education Department.*

   The work of this department was until recently practically confined to Bangkok, but is now extended to the Provinces.

   There are three classes of school :—

   a. Government schools: schools maintained at the expense of the Ministry of Public Instruction.

      (It should be noted that there are also departmental schools maintained by other Ministries for their own special purposes and under their own control. (See Table 6.)

   b. Local schools: kept up partly or wholly by local subscriptions, usually given for a specific purpose, such as for teachers' salaries, school-buildings, furniture etc.

   c. Private schools.

   The Department is responsible for education throughout the country, with the exception of the special schools mentioned in Table 6, and the private schools.

3. Non-Government schools receive no direct financial support from the Government, but the local authorities assist them by :—

   a. raising voluntary subscriptions in aid of local schools.

   b. placing private-school teachers on a register, thereby exempting them from military service for the time being.

   c. encouraging and assisting them in other ways as they are well in a position to do.

4. *The work of the Education Department* consists of :—

a. directing the works of its own schools, and setting up Model Schools (Primary and Secondary) at convenient centres in the Provinces.

b. establishing local Normal Schools to provide teachers locally.

c. drawing up courses of instruction. These courses give considerable latitude to the local authorities. The minimum required is that the scholar shall be able to read, write, make simple calculations, have some knowledge of his own country, and some vocational training. .

d. inspecting and examining according to the Courses of Instruction prescribed.

5. In each Province there is a *Commissioner of Education*, who is an official of the Ministry of Public Instruction, and works with and through the local authorities, and sends in his report through the Lord-Lieutenant of the Province to the Ministry. He thus has the advantage of the experience and the authority of local administration.

6. *Grades of School.* For General Education :—

Primary Schools. A five years course for scholars not proceeding to higher schools. A three years course for those going on to Secondary Schools.

Secondary Schools. A first course of three years.
An intermediate course of three years.
A final course of two years.

Special Schools. For professional and technical education there are special schools of various grades admitting pupils from the secondary schools.

There are also many missionary schools which do not send in returns.

TABLE I.

NUMBER of GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS and TEACHERS.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	GOVERNMENT																	
	SCHOOLS						SCHOLARS						TEACHERS					
	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)		2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)		2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No. (a)	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Tep ..	122	122	119	118	119	120	8,794	9,804	10,650	11,651	12,357	10,651	490	493	449	521	513	493
Krung Kao ..	16	17	14	29	32	22	800	892	922	1,617	2,023	1,251	39	33	43	67	74	51
Chantaburi ..	7	8	6	15	15	10	456	468	490	979	1,228	724	20	17	19	28	47	26
Surat ..	7	24	20	22	24	19	424	1,343	1,432	1,391	1,825	1,283	26	50	52	47	53	46
Nakorn Chaisi ..	8	11	12	17	24	14	445	529	622	794	1,079	694	27	19	24	36	36	28
,, Rachasima	7	9	9	9	12	9	647	688	796	859	1,298	858	21	23	27	29	40	28
,, Sawan ..	33	48	40	36	34	38	1,768	1,778	2,365	2.604	2,439	2,191	57	66	69	71	68	66
,, Sitamarat	6	6	7	22	23	13	548	612	627	2,098	2,328	1,263	22	21	25	81	96	49
Patani	13	18	27	29	33	24	969	1,251	1,552	1,519	1,387	1,336	43	45	59	51	59	51
Prachinburi ..	9	10	11	12	14	11	618	724	884	993	1,266	897	21	22	29	33	43	30
Pitsanulok ..	10	17	17	26	32	20	597	949	1,158	1,589	2,277	1,314	22	27	28	46	53	35
Bayab	21	27	23	23	14	22	1,237	1,211	1,482	1.226	1,483	1,328	34	46	44	35	43	40
Maharat (b) ..	..	..	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	638	758	..	..	..	..	20	23	..
Petchabun (c) ..	3	3	4	..	..	..	260	245	314	..	..	..	11	13	14	..	..	..
Puket	9	18	16	21	29	19	860	1,016	772	1,072	1,753	1,095	50	42	46	63	78	56
Rajaburi ..	6	16	21	19	24	17	666	1,303	1,516	1,504	1,954	1,389	31	29	67	76	79	56
Ubon Rajatani ..	15	16	19	20	27	19	1,029	1,065	1,308	1,328	2,238	1,394	45	51	44	55	68	53
Roi Et ..	12	15	15	13	15	14	961	898	1,053	1,386	1,745	1,209	15	15	24	30	40	25
Udorn	9	9	11	12	16	11	520	710	1,275	1,277	1,474	1,051	24	25	30	32	44	31
Total ..	313	394	391	451	495	409	21,599	25,486	29,218	34,525	40,912	30,348	998	1,037	1,093	1,321	1,457	1,164

(a) The introduction of school fees in 2456 sent many scholars from government schools to local free schools or elsewhere.
(b) Province Maharat was formerly part of Province Bayab.
(c) Province Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok.

TABLE 2.

NUMBER of NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS, and TEACHERS.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	NON-GOVERNMENT																	
	SCHOOLS						SCHOLARS						TEACHERS					
	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years
	2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)		2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)		2456 (1913-14)	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Tep ..	198	95	181	184	39	139	5,843	3,195	13,546	14,415	2,006	7,801	316	168	574	643	88	358
Krung Kao ..	158	132	145	196	155	157	4,504	3,237	4,571	6,537	5,013	4,772	292	188	233	301	215	246
Chantaburi ..	161	295	300	293	263	262	6,870	7,522	5,355	5,727	4,183	5,931	322	327	357	350	266	324
Surat ..	108	67	69	62	39	69	3,599	1,754	2,614	2,485	1,600	2,410	160	83	144	91	61	108
Nakorn Chaisi ..	94	74	77	60	37	68	3,447	1,691	1,986	1,940	926	1,998	116	94	94	90	45	88
,, Rachasima	20	52	159	210	211	130	867	3,004	8,345	10,529	10,465	6,642	23	64	189	251	224	150
,, Sawan	91	70	101	112	75	90	2,223	2,553	4,437	5,496	2,459	3,434	97	85	135	154	79	110
,, Sitamarat	106	104	130	146	130	123	4,247	4,910	6,549	7,541	5,608	5,771	142	153	207	257	174	187
Patani ..	22	18	47	62	443	118	860	658	2,195	2,187	5,892	2,358	22	18	79	84	443	129
Prachinburi ..	107	68	66	73	48	72	2,645	2,019	2,755	2,937	1,758	2,423	117	81	99	112	57	93
Pitsanulok	61	63	84	147	113	94	2,282	2,323	4,028	6,145	4,771	3,910	69	74	113	192	139	117
Bayab	1,820	856	504	288	252	744	37,906	24,243	20,642	10,570	9,345	20,541	1,869	872	618	341	293	799
Maharat (*a*) ..	..	..	..	165	122	..	..	..	..	7,138	5,831	..	..	..	..	211	156	..
Petchabun (*b*) ..	38	12	17	..	..	..	1,355	472	860	..	..	..	40	14	32	..	..	..
Puket	141	137	145	155	124	140	6,053	4,158	5,542	6,656	4,726	5,427	154	153	195	224	137	173
Rajaburi	74	71	83	82	64	75	2,720	2,375	3,454	3,663	2,198	2,882	129	128	155	156	96	133
Ubon Rajatani ..	222	206	237	254	249	234	6,073	6,376	7,884	7,709	13,247	8,258	222	227	313	338	302	280
Roi Et	54	99	143	140	132	113	1,527	5,643	10,136	13,433	12,565	8,661	61	100	152	157	132	120
Udorn	349	532	683	670	564	560	7,979	16,849	28,977	29,585	27,592	22,196	399	641	806	748	653	649
Total ..	3,824	3,101	3,171	3,299	3,060	3,291	101,000	92,982	133,876	144,693	120,185	118,547	4,550	3,470	4,495	4,700	3,560	4,064

(*a*) Province Maharat was formerly part of Province Bayab.

(*b*) Province Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok.

TABLE 3.

EDUCATION in TEMPLE SCHOOLS for the year 2460 (1917-18).

PROVINCE	Number of Changwats	Number of Ampurs	Number of Tambons	NUMBER OF TEMPLES					Number of Priests	NUMBER OF PUPILS			Number of Priests able to give instruction
				Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total		Resident in Temple	Non-resident	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Krung Tep	6	45	487	83	82	472	1	**638**	10,197	12,272	6,910	**19,182**	6,073
Ayutaya	7	36	543	15	199	1,090	..	**1,304**	12,589	16,374	6,835	**23,209**	4,865
Chantaburi	3	11	145	14	183	64	..	**261**	2,780	2,648	931	**3,579**	956
Surat	3	15	151	39	19	200	..	**258**	1,804	4,429	1,667	**6,096**	1,804
Nakorn Chaisi	3	15	233	14	26	333	..	**373**	5,501	5,233	1,559	**6,792**	2,114
„ Rachasima	3	17	190	94	117	600	..	**811**	6,491	9,154	4,796	**13,950**	3,113
„ Sawan	5	24	225	45	101	364	..	**510**	5,286	6,633	4,103	**10,736**	2,893
„ Sitamarat	3	17	285	103	54	418	..	**575**	4,419	11,923	3,289	**15,212**	1,257
Patani	4	20	226	16	22	54	..	**92**	936	1,632	177	**1,809**	178
Prachinburi	5	21	288	14	54	584	..	**652**	5,413	7,165	925	**8,090**	2,371
Pitsanulok	7	23	276	104	130	360	..	**594**	5,130	6,210	3,531	**9,741**	3,571
Bayab	4	32	348	77	215	789	636	**1,717**	4,813	15,561	3,508	**19,069**	2,025
Maharat	3	20	233	37	189	878	..	**1,104**	3,389	12,777	2,001	**14,778**	1,019
Puket	7	25	264	50	54	61	..	**165**	979	2,394	3,107	**5,501**	465
Rajaburi	5	23	366	20	224	282	3	**529**	9,430	9,772	2,199	**11,971**	6,751
Ubon Rajatani	3	25	387	5	224	762	347	**1,338**	8,422	13,601	2,341	**15,942**	2,902
Roi Et	3	20	115	10	121	1,015	162	**1,308**	4,738	14,161	4,898	**19,059**	1,387
Udorn	6	30	354	33	410	1,042	..	**1,485**	5,803	11,187	13,332	**24,519**	1,583
Total ..	**80**	**419**	**5,116**	**773**	**2,424**	**9,368**	**1,149**	**13,714**	**98,120**	**163,126**	**66,109**	**229,235**	**45,327**

TABLE 4.

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING NUMBER of GOVERNMENT and NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS, and TEACHERS.

for the YEAR 2460 (1917-18).

PROVINCE	PRIMARY						SECONDARY						SPECIAL					
	Government			non-Government			Government			non-Government			Government			non-Government		
	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Krung Tep ..	78	6,985	222	32	1,616	59	34	4,846	221	7	390	29	7	526	70	..	..	..
Krung Kao ..	21	1,450	47	152	4,989	212	11	573	27	3	24	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chantaburi ..	12	1,078	38	263	4,183	266	3	150	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surat ..	20	1,567	44	39	1,600	61	4	258	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nakorn Chaisi	15	897	23	27	872	33	9	182	13	10	54	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ Rachasima	9	1,094	31	211	10,465	224	3	204	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ Sawan ..	28	2,066	54	75	2,459	79	6	373	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ Sitamarat	20	1,918	74	128	5,590	174	3	410	22	2	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Patani ..	27	1,239	46	(a) 443	5,892	443	6	148	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi ..	10	937	30	47	1,723	55	4	329	13	1	35	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pitsanulok ..	24	1,859	39	111	4,726	135	8	418	14	2	45	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bayab ..	9	683	10	249	8,912	273	5	800	33	3	433	20	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharat ..	6	636	17	117	5,791	151	2	122	6	5	40	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puket ..	20	1,389	56	124	4,726	137	9	364	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajaburi ..	19	1,684	67	62	2,168	92	5	270	12	2	30	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ubon Rajatani	23	2,109	57	249	13,247	302	4	129	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roi Et ..	12	1,630	32	132	12,565	132	3	115	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Udorn ..	10	1,396	35	564	27,592	653	6	78	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	**363**	**30,617**	**922**	**3,025**	**119,116**	**3,481**	**125**	**9,769**	**465**	**35**	**1,069**	**79**	**7**	**526**	**70**	..	..	..

(a) Includes 385 Private Schools (Mohammedan) with 385 teachers, in which the Malay language is taught, as well as El Koran.

TABLE 5.

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION.

For the years 2459 and 2460 (1916-17 and 1917-18).

PROVINCE	Number of Scholars in Government Schools		Total cost to the Education Department		Cost per capitem for scholars in Government Schools		Total number of scholars in all classes of school		Cost per capitem for all scholars	
	Year		Year		Year		Year		Year	
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	No.	No.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	No.	No.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Krung Tep	11,340	11,831	348,032	344,091	30.68	29.08	14,004	13,837	24.85	24.86
Krung Kao	1,617	2,023	32,978	31,327	20.39	15.48	6,537	7,036	5.04	4.45
Chantaburi	979	1,228	20,357	21,685	20.79	17.74	6,286	5,411	3.23	4.00
Surat	1,391	1,825	29,116	30,082	20.93	16.48	2,485	3,425	11.71	8.78
Nakorn Chaisi	794	1,079	19,109	24,279	24.06	22.50	1,940	2,005	9.85	12.10
„ Rachasima	859	1,298	21,398	24,780	24.91	19.09	10,529	11,763	2.03	2.10
„ Sawan	2,604	2,439	28,940	29,246	11.11	11.99	5,496	4,898	5.26	5.97
„ Sitamarat	2,098	2,328	39,776	36,832	18.99	15.82	7,541	7,936	5.27	4.64
Patani	1,519	1,387	26,915	27,998	17.71	20.18	2,187	7,279	12.30	3.84
Prachinburi	993	1,266	26,296	30,377	27.48	23.99	3,058	3,024	8.59	10.04
Pitsanulok	1,589	2,277	31,611	33,570	19.88	14.74	6,145	7,048	5.14	4.76
Bayab	1,226	1,483	29,108	29,689	23.74	20.02	10,570	10,828	2.75	2.74
Maharat	638	758	16,823	21,346	26.36	28.16	7,138	6,589	2.35	3.23
Puket	1,072	1,753	50,410	53,403	47.02	30.46	6,656	6,479	7.57	8.24
Rajaburi	1,504	1,954	24,267	28,410	16.14	14.53	3,967	4,152	6.11	6.84
Ubon Rajatani	1,308	2,238	19,859	22,190	15.18	9.91	7,709	15,485	2.57	1.43
Roi Et	1,386	1,745	19,706	23,911	14.21	13.70	13,433	14,310	1.46	1.67
Udorn	1,277	1,474	15,563	18,690	12.18	12.68	29,585	29,066	.52	.64
Total ..	34,094	40,386	800,264	831,906	23.47	20.19	145,266	160,571	5.50	5.11

TABLE 6.

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTAL SCHOOLS not under the MINISTRY of PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

For the years 2459 and 2460 (1916-17 and 1917-18).

KIND OF SCHOOL	Total Number of Students		Number of Students graduated at the end of the year		Number of Students leaving before completing the course		Number of Students graduated during the last 5 years		Number of Teachers		Special visiting Teachers and Lecturers	
	Year		Year		Year		Year		Year		Year	
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Civil Service College.												
a. Engineering Section ..	70		21		1		21		4		5	
b. Normal College .. (a)	106		29		9		234		9		3	
c. Administration Training School	97		16		16		64		6		9	
2. Law College	1,281	1,385	17	25	..	674	69	83	7	6	..	..
3. Schools under direct Royal Patronage. *(b)*												
a. King's College	..	136	..	8	..	23	..	127	..	13	..	..
b. Royal Pages College (Bangkok) ..	..	236	..	16	..	24	..	43	..	23	..	..
c. Royal Entertainments Department Training School	..	177	..	6	..	19	..	(c) ..	..	6	..	..
d. Royal Pages College (Chieng Mai) ..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..
4. Military College.												
a. Cadets School	632		30		37		688					
b. Commissioned Officers Training School.	85	851	..	41		20		505	41	44	26	23
c. Non-Commissioned Officers Training School	50		50		4							
5. Naval College.												
a. Officers Training School	60	64	3	18	5	9	50	54	9	9	2	2
b. Engineering School	17	25	..	5	2	2	33	35	7	12		
c. Petty Officers School	51	43	15	25	7	2	123	129	11	2	..	..
6. Gendarmerie and Police School ..	84	100	26	29	7	1	142	138	13	14	..	..
7. Post and Telegraph School	24	24	5	8	1	3	67	66	2	1	..	..
Total ..	2,557	3,141	212	181	89	777	1,491	1,180	109	138	45	25

(a) Transferred to Education Department as "Schools for Higher Technical Instruction" from 6th April 2460.
(b) Previous to the Year 2460 (1917-18) no report was published.
(c) Recently established.

VIII

JUSTICE.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Owing to the absence of published reports during recent years concerning the administration of justice, the statistics in the following tables are given in greater detail than is customary in a Statistical Year Book.

The statements which have been prepared to illustrate the course of civil and criminal justice in the quinquennial period under review are the following:—

A. Criminal justice in first instance:—

(1) Work of the Court in criminal cases.

(2) Number of Persons convicted, classified by nature of crime.

(3) Number of Persons convicted, classified by nature of sentence pronounced.

B. Civil justice in first instance:—

(4) Work of the Courts in Civil Cases.

(5) Civil cases classified by nature of the case.

(6) Bankruptcy cases.

(7) Results of Proceedings before the Official Receiver.

Tables 1 to 5 are also classified by Province.

The Law of Bankruptcy applies only to Bangkok.

C. Appellate jurisdiction,

(8) Work of the Dika Court, and Appeal Courts.

The material for these tables was supplied by the Ministry of Justice.

Statistics of the International Courts have not been dealt with in this volume, as, for their proper comprehension, they would have to be accompanied by elaborate textual explanations of the judicial procedure governing the relations between Siam and members of the various foreign nationalities.

TABLE 1.

WORK of the COURTS of FIRST INSTANCE in CRIMINAL CASES.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st			Convictions	Acquittals	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Krung Tep	2456	1913–14	233	11,887	8,075	1,725	96	626	1,392	11,914	206
	2457	1914–15	206	12,334	8,773	1,460	92	586	1,366	12,277	263
	2458	1915–16	263	12,982	9,615	1,172	108	645	1,389	12,929	316
	2459	1916–17	251	11,844	9,038	918	84	485	1,425	11,950	145
	2460	1917–18	145	11,502	8,746	816	48	467	1,431	11,508	139
Average for 5 years ..			219	12,110	8,849	1,218	86	562	1,401	12,116	213
Krung Kao	2456	1913–14	211	2,399	1,478	365	164	359	128	2,494	116
	2457	1914–15	116	2,539	1,568	386	158	326	82	2,520	135
	2458	1915–16	135	2,832	1,944	388	145	242	99	2,818	149
	2459	1916–17	214	2,902	2,071	369	116	273	85	2,914	202
	2460	1917–18	202	2,996	2,093	347	96	356	99	2,991	207
Average for 5 years ..			176	2,733	1,831	371	136	311	98	2,747	162
Chantaburi	2456	1913–14	33	511	288	142	2	73	20	525	19
	2457	1914–15	19	725	474	151	2	74	20	721	23
	2458	1915–16	23	806	541	145	7	96	19	808	21
	2459	1916–17	21	772	504	111	28	108	24	775	18
	2460	1917–18	18	676	426	122	14	66	34	662	32
Average for 5 years ..			23	698	447	134	11	83	23	698	23

Surat	2456	1913-14	7	635	403	112	34	65	17	631	11
	2457	1914-15	11	652	404	115	13	87	21	640	23
	2458	1915-16	23	606	362	125	13	101	10	611	18
	2459	1916-17	18	640	447	80	5	100	13	645	13
	2460	1917-18	13	721	501	121	5	74	16	717	17
	Average for 5 years	..	14	651	423	111	14	86	15	649	16
Nakorn Chaisi	2456	1913-14	118	1,484	886	241	55	257	55	1,494	108
	2457	1914-15	108	1,678	1,113	262	30	251	74	1,730	56
	2458	1915-16	56	1,718	1,156	287	15	192	46	1,696	78
	2459	1916-17	78	1,287	903	189	14	166	45	1,317	48
	2460	1917-18	48	1,385	980	201	26	113	35	1,355	78
	Average for 5 years	..	82	1,510	1,007	236	28	196	51	1,518	74
Nakorn Rachasima	2456	1913-14	112	1,032	537	146	22	166	3	874	270
	2457	1914-15	270	1,363	905	237	46	259	11	1,458	175
	2458	1915-16	175	1,786	1,132	276	80	320	16	1,824	137
	2459	1916-17	137	1,610	997	280	47	224	17	1,565	182
	2460	1917-18	182	1,642	1,104	287	27	234	28	1,680	144
	Average for 5 years	..	175	1,487	935	245	44	241	15	1,480	182
Nakorn Sawan	2456	1913-14	25	1,295	652	354	93	150	19	1,268	52
	2457	1914-15	52	1,611	914	289	141	185	64	1,593	70
	2458	1915-16	70	1,834	1,227	253	157	187	41	1,865	39
	2459	1916-17	39	1,568	1,025	203	109	161	53	1,551	56
	2460	1917-18	56	1,615	1,165	233	62	107	46	1,613	58
	Average for 5 years	..	48	1,585	997	266	112	158	45	1,578	55
Nakorn Sitamarat	2456	1913-14	60	1,753	1,199	224	43	279	21	1,766	47
	2457	1914-15	47	2,016	1,221	276	31	421	24	1,973	80
	2458	1915-16	90	1,968	1,126	341	22	400	34	1,923	132
	2459	1916-17	132	1,990	1,272	348	44	364	39	2,067	55
	2460	1917-18	55	2,171	1,336	315	35	421	45	2,152	74
	Average for 5 years	..	77	1,979	1,231	301	35	377	32	1,976	80

TABLE I.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of FIRST INSTANCE in CRIMINAL CASES.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st			Convictions	Acquittals	Cases settled outside the courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Prachinburi	**2456**	1913–14	161	2,131	1,054	552	160	230	162	**2,158**	**134**
	2457	1914–15	134	2,530	1,499	525	151	210	74	**2,459**	**205**
	2458	1915–16	205	2,833	1,775	574	106	201	121	**2,777**	**261**
	2459	1916–17	261	2,890	1,934	547	99	251	134	**2,965**	**186**
	2460	1917–18	186	3,164	2,119	563	49	255	123	**3,109**	**241**
Average for 5 years ..			**189**	**2,709**	**1,676**	**552**	**113**	**229**	**123**	**2,693**	**205**
Bayab	**2456**	1913–14	22	1,771	1,294	162	81	213	11	**1,761**	**32**
	2457	1914–15	32	1,866	1,345	142	132	232	13	**1,864**	**34**
	2458	1915–16	34	2,354	1,781	147	158	255	13	**2,354**	**34**
	2459	1916–17	22	1,192	943	59	36	121	11	**1,170**	**44**
	2460	1917–18	44	1,524	1,176	79	14	236	18	**1,523**	**45**
Average for 5 years ..			**31**	**1,741**	**1,308**	**118**	**84**	**211**	**13**	**1,734**	**38**
Pitsanulok	**2456**	1913–14	25	1,311	824	245	38	154	50	**1,311**	**25**
	2457	1914–15	25	1,372	861	256	25	176	45	**1,364**	**33**
	2458	1915–16	33	1,493	1,011	185	22	216	59	**1,493**	**33**
	2459	1916–17	161	1,850	1,380	235	36	203	49	**1,903**	**108**
	2460	1917–18	108	2,390	1,739	312	48	208	73	**2,380**	**118**
Average for 5 years ..			**70**	**1,683**	**1,163**	**247**	**34**	**191**	**55**	**1,690**	**63**
Petchabun (*a*)	**2456**	1913–14	20	281	226	33	6	10	..	**275**	**26**
	2457	1914–15	26	383	251	53	20	25	6	**355**	**54**
	2458	1915–16	54	513	330	44	19	44	2	**439**	**128**
Maharat (*b*)	**2459**	1916–17	12	999	801	89	39	50	7	**986**	**25**
	2460	1917–18	25	955	671	112	40	108	20	**951**	**29**
Patani (*c*)	**2458**	1915–16	6	662	413	101	20	97	10	**641**	**27**
	2459	1916–17	27	560	386	79	9	63	18	**555**	**32**
	2460	1917–18	32	596	408	72	12	91	6	**589**	**39**

Puket	2456	1913–14	23	869	490	130	68	141	26	855	37
	2457	1914–15	37	1,041	629	149	59	170	44	1,051	27
	2458	1915–16	27	942	572	147	67	138	25	949	20
	2459	1916–17	20	962	599	145	54	139	19	956	26
	2460	1917–18	26	855	561	113	41	113	28	856	25
Average for 5 years ..			26	934	570	137	58	140	28	933	27
Rajaburi	2456	1913–14	257	2,077	1,193	371	143	273	112	2,092	242
	2457	1914–15	242	2,812	1,777	421	208	268	130	2,804	250
	2458	1915–16	250	2,972	1,975	439	210	254	151	3,029	193
	2459	1916–17	193	2,494	1,635	310	147	217	107	2,416	271
	2460	1917–18	271	2,492	1,535	298	189	207	186	2,415	348
Average for 5 years ..			243	2,569	1,623	368	179	244	137	2,551	261
Ubon Rajatani	2456	1913–14	72	803	653	156	4	38	5	856	19
	2457	1914–15	19	757	581	133	3	24	9	750	26
	2458	1915–16	26	1,053	835	88	21	68	21	1,033	46
	2459	1916–17	46	1,310	1,016	151	21	64	24	1,276	80
	2460	1917–18	80	1,509	1,312	103	12	85	31	1,543	46
Average for 5 years ..			48	1,086	879	126	12	56	18	1,091	43
Roi Et	2456	1913–14	173	1,047	726	337	7	95	19	1,184	36
	2457	1914–15	36	1,163	703	344	6	107	14	1,174	25
	2458	1915–16	25	1,470	937	292	6	186	15	1,436	59
	2459	1916–17	59	1,340	881	307	6	162	15	1,371	28
	2460	1917–18	28	1,612	1,129	266	1	203	8	1,607	33
Average for 5 years ..			64	1,326	875	309	5	151	14	1,354	36
Udorn	2456	1913–14	60	1,623	1,062	323	16	74	37	1,512	171
	2457	1914–15	171	1,437	1,041	323	20	84	45	1,513	95
	2458	1915–16	95	2,026	1,558	238	35	120	25	1,976	145
	2459	1916–17	145	1,918	1,616	208	3	109	45	1,981	82
	2460	1917–18	82	1,821	1,415	185	11	126	27	1,764	139
Average for 5 years ..			110	1,765	1,338	255	17	103	36	1,749	126
Whole Kingdom	2456	1913–14	1,612	32,909	21,040	5,618	1,032	3,203	2,077	32,970	1,551
	2457	1914–15	1,551	36,279	24,059	5,522	1,137	3,485	2,042	36,245	1,585
	2458	1915–16	1,590	40,847	28,290	5,242	1,211	3,762	2,096	40,601	1,836
	2459	1916–17	1,836	38,128	27,448	4,628	897	3,260	2,130	38,363	1,601
	2460	1917–18	1,601	39,626	28,416	4,545	730	3,470	2,254	39,415	1,812
Average for 5 years ..			1,638	37,558	25,851	5,111	1,001	3,436	2,120	37,519	1,677

(*a*) Province Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok.

(*b*) Province Maharat was formerly part of the Province Bayab.

(*c*) The Courts of Justice in Province Patani were under the Ministry of Interior until the year 2458 (1915–16) when they were brought under the Ministry of Justice.

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

PROVINCE	Year		NATURE										
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Krung Tep	2456	1913–14	148	6	5	30	..	12	..	16	17	6	15	866
	2457	1914–15	187	10	4	34	14	14	..	25	18	18	15	1,048
	2458	1915–16	102	10	4	29	33	33	1	35	10	15	27	1,114
	2459	1916–17	283	2	2	27	14	9	..	30	14	16	14	731
	2460	1917–18	210	3	8	19	8	32	..	32	10	14	14	702
Average for 5 years		..	**186**	**6**	**5**	**28**	**14**	**20**	..	**28**	**14**	**14**	**17**	**892**
Krung Kao	2456	1913–14	21	6	..	30	..	1	..	5	15	26	36	426
	2457	1914–15	25	15	3	49	..	3	..	7	7	25	60	441
	2458	1915–16	41	8	2	57	..	6	2	11	9	50	89	563
	2459	1916–17	43	11	..	57	11	4	..	12	10	46	14	536
	2460	1917–18	77	12	..	38	13	..	..	6	16	33	36	610
Average for 5 years		..	**42**	**10**	**1**	**46**	**5**	**3**	..	**8**	**11**	**36**	**47**	**515**
Chantaburi	2456	1913–14	5	..	..	7	..	..	..	2	1	3	1	129
	2457	1914–15	14	2	..	10	..	..	..	..	4	5	3	134
	2458	1915–16	4	2	..	12	..	..	..	1	8	25	4	159
	2459	1916–17	4	3	..	6	11	..	..	..	9	22	..	110
	2460	1917–18	4	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	10	5	..	94
Average for 5 years		..	**6**	**1**	..	**7**	**2**	..	..	**1**	**6**	**12**	**2**	**125**
Surat	2456	1913–14	4	2	..	22	..	1	..	2	9	6	1	85
	2457	1914–15	3	4	..	22	38	..	..	3	7	13	1	58
	2458	1915–16	1	..	..	16	1	..	3	3	6	8	1	67
	2459	1916–17	5	1	..	14	6	2	..	3	3	14	9	70
	2460	1917–18	5	2	..	4	..	7	..	5	9	9	2	72
Average for 5 years		..	**4**	**2**	..	**15**	**9**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**7**	**10**	**3**	**70**
Nakorn Chaisi	2456	1913–14	34	2	..	12	..	..	..	2	10	22	15	380
	2457	1914–15	61	7	1	43	2	..	..	7	15	23	39	235
	2458	1915–16	47	9	1	34	3	..	..	2	17	36	20	325
	2459	1916–17	32	5	..	29	..	2	..	6	11	27	6	316
	2460	1917–18	27	3	..	8	..	4	..	14	12	21	16	226
Average for 5 years		..	**40**	**5**	..	**25**	**1**	**1**	..	**6**	**13**	**26**	**19**	**297**

2.

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Mis-appropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
4	34	2,014	102	10	3	58	86	82	49	4,134	200	47	534	88	189	655	665	10,075
7	56	1,966	89	20	4	62	81	117	35	4,451	192	55	1,030	59	211	537	980	11,339
2	56	2,056	98	21	6	90	79	122	14	3,583	250	49	1,664	71	338	491	2,038	12,441
2	19	2,108	119	27	2	75	81	146	38	3,776	193	40	1,396	57	304	709	1,463	11,697
10	31	2,005	71	10	5	66	78	122	29	3,918	193	46	1,489	56	272	734	1,342	11,529
5	**39**	**2,030**	**96**	**17**	**4**	**70**	**81**	**118**	**33**	**3,972**	**205**	**47**	**1,223**	**66**	**263**	**625**	**1,298**	**11,416**
2	10	505	39	15	..	10	30	69	11	119	223	13	172	1	15	..	157	1,957
2	7	514	26	23	1	15	25	61	5	28	282	24	187	2	1	..	178	2,016
..	17	686	40	22	3	23	23	60	9	24	297	25	455	3	5	1	231	2,762
4	23	702	28	22	1	19	31	88	14	101	240	44	588	2	8	..	278	2,937
1	19	855	43	65	1	18	25	74	13	88	243	26	424	2	4	..	280	3,022
2	**15**	**653**	**35**	**30**	**1**	**17**	**27**	**70**	**10**	**72**	**257**	**27**	**365**	**2**	**7**	**..**	**225**	**2,539**
..	6	83	4	5	..	2	6	3	8	12	39	..	16	..	..	..	30	362
..	4	95	7	26	..	1	3	10	9	22	111	1	130	..	..	..	87	678
..	11	112	2	12	..	4	6	19	4	58	120	3	122	..	..	..	88	776
..	6	105	1	32	..	3	2	20	1	27	145	1	131	2	..	..	81	722
..	2	124	3	6	..	3	3	31	11	28	71	1	83	2	..	..	74	559
..	**6**	**104**	**3**	**16**	..	**3**	**4**	**16**	**7**	**29**	**97**	**1**	**96**	**1**	..	..	**72**	**617**
..	13	194	9	17	..	4	6	3	14	7	9	1	88	..	1	..	46	544
..	5	193	13	4	..	4	4	2	5	10	19	1	115	1	2	..	56	583
1	3	163	3	8	..	2	7	6	15	15	17	2	137	..	1	..	29	515
..	8	172	13	8	..	7	4	8	25	24	22	1	255	1	..	..	70	745
..	6	233	22	8	..	9	9	17	7	14	29	8	117	1	..	..	113	708
..	**7**	**191**	**12**	**9**	..	**5**	**6**	**7**	**13**	**14**	**19**	**3**	**142**	**1**	**1**	..	**63**	**619**
..	14	381	12	12	..	7	10	28	16	82	65	3	62	2	..	..	82	1,253
..	13	386	19	32	..	13	10	30	2	75	154	11	67	1	1	..	173	1,420
1	11	450	23	21	..	11	13	36	1	59	121	12	56	2	2	..	171	1,484
..	10	393	17	22	..	5	9	22	16	40	51	2	98	1	..	..	92	1,212
..	2	465	25	23	..	9	3	16	2	61	93	30	104	1	1	..	112	1,278
..	**10**	**415**	**19**	**22**	..	**9**	**9**	**27**	**8**	**63**	**97**	**12**	**77**	**1**	**1**	..	**126**	**1,329**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

PROVINCE	Year		NATURE											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nakorn Rachasima	2456	1913–14	6	4	..	26	..	..	..	7	16	3	4	76
	2457	1914–15	54	15	2	24	..	..	..	1	7	1	5	96
	2458	1915–16	20	8	2	22	2	3	..	5	13	3	3	99
	2459	1916–17	36	1	..	13	..	..	..	4	3	1	8	77
	2460	1917–18	45	10	1	19	..	1	..	14	7	9	5	75
Average for 5 years ..			**32**	**8**	**1**	**21**	..	**1**	..	**6**	**9**	**4**	**5**	**85**
Nakorn Sawan	2456	1913–14	3	6	..	21	..	2	..	5	5	7	3	111
	2457	1914–15	15	3	..	41	..	..	..	4	11	3	6	121
	2458	1915–16	109	9	..	40	5	..	..	4	7	8	3	140
	2459	1916–17	57	17	..	20	..	..	..	8	6	14	4	154
	2460	1917–18	41	4	..	26	..	1	..	6	7	12	5	181
Average for 5 years ..			**45**	**8**	..	**29**	**1**	**1**	..	**5**	**7**	**9**	**4**	**141**
Nakorn Sitamarat	2456	1913–14	47	2	..	32	..	..	..	3	8	8	1	200
	2457	1914–15	45	7	..	71	..	..	2	5	6	20	22	164
	2458	1915–16	22	3	..	68	..	..	..	3	8	5	11	184
	2459	1916–17	12	7	..	65	..	..	1	8	11	7	2	203
	2460	1917–18	12	3	1	50	..	..	..	1	5	11	4	186
Average for 5 years ..			**28**	**4**	..	**57**	..	..	**1**	**4**	**8**	**10**	**8**	**187**
Prachinburi	2456	1913–14	87	4	..	56	..	1	1	1	23	13	14	335
	2457	1914–15	77	13	..	35	..	..	1	10	24	48	1	423
	2458	1915–16	141	13	10	65	20	3	..	9	22	39	7	375
	2459	1916–17	121	6	1	45	14	3	..	16	29	22	11	374
	2460	1917–18	181	6	3	68	1	3	..	11	26	29	13	319
Average for 5 years ..			**121**	**8**	**3**	**54**	**7**	**2**	..	**9**	**25**	**30**	**9**	**365**
Bayab	2456	1913–14	9	7	2	7	..	4	..	6	10	14	4	64
	2457	1914–15	12	6	4	18	..	2	..	7	4	14	7	46
	2458	1915–16	24	10	6	20	..	4	..	10	9	15	12	73
	2459	1916–17	30	3	7	2	..	..	..	2	..	16	1	32
	2460	1917–18	43	11	5	12	..	2	..	3	7	16	..	38
Average for 5 years ..			**24**	**7**	**5**	**12**	..	**2**	..	**6**	**6**	**15**	**5**	**51**

2.—(*continued*).

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

OF CRIMES																		
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
..	13	288	12	7	4	7	28	48	6	23	8	..	157	2	2	..	57	804
..	13	328	19	20	..	23	89	123	..	42	24	7	354	..	6	..	227	1,491
3	17	452	26	29	..	11	61	100	8	65	41	9	669	..	3	..	360	2,034
1	11	451	26	16	2	18	18	77	24	37	82	17	474	3	..	..	237	1,637
..	13	450	29	39	..	26	21	125	9	21	92	8	448	4	2	..	226	1,699
1	**14**	**394**	**23**	**22**	**1**	**17**	**44**	**95**	**9**	**38**	**49**	**8**	**420**	**2**	**3**	**..**	**221**	**1,533**
..	7	331	17	7	7	9	11	54	4	19	50	5	34	..	1	..	89	808
..	11	283	8	5	2	9	11	114	10	29	137	5	140	..	4	1	232	1,199
..	8	423	22	2	..	10	9	100	5	60	273	7	244	..	5	..	162	1,655
..	10	427	18	16	..	7	24	98	8	25	107	8	238	2	3	..	165	1,436
..	11	481	16	10	..	12	11	120	2	26	131	4	261	3	5	..	217	1,593
..	**9**	**389**	**16**	**8**	**2**	**9**	**13**	**97**	**6**	**32**	**140**	**6**	**183**	**1**	**4**	**..**	**173**	**1,338**
..	5	577	12	1	1	9	29	72	11	52	44	17	301	12	2	..	123	1,569
..	7	613	21	3	..	4	14	63	16	20	32	18	362	8	1	..	154	1,678
..	5	533	19	12	..	3	18	67	10	22	32	2	387	13	1	..	154	1,582
..	13	674	24	16	..	5	27	71	13	19	77	13	388	11	..	..	210	1,877
..	4	650	34	21	..	8	19	60	17	22	120	14	525	6	2	..	217	1,992
..	**7**	**609**	**22**	**11**	**..**	**6**	**21**	**67**	**13**	**27**	**61**	**13**	**393**	**10**	**1**	**..**	**172**	**1,740**
..	14	465	36	16	2	22	20	39	33	20	38	5	59	4	..	..	88	1,396
..	20	575	37	60	..	15	23	21	29	131	128	4	145	5	2	..	173	2,000
1	18	620	21	65	4	10	27	51	27	88	220	19	232	7	9	..	278	2,401
..	18	583	34	26	5	13	37	56	28	119	257	28	591	2	8	..	199	2,646
..	24	586	30	54	..	15	21	71	34	169	321	22	713	7	10	..	212	2,949
..	**19**	**566**	**32**	**44**	**2**	**15**	**26**	**48**	**30**	**105**	**193**	**16**	**348**	**5**	**6**	**..**	**190**	**2,278**
..	9	484	19	10	..	11	16	25	13	10	636	34	230	3	..	..	56	1,683
..	16	375	22	20	..	17	25	31	23	19	658	23	368	..	2	..	71	1,790
..	11	472	14	2	..	19	25	57	27	16	767	22	569	1	1	..	311	2,497
..	3	243	16	..	..	11	9	25	24	19	394	21	379	1	..	..	96	1,334
..	6	305	6	..	9	11	17	33	15	18	483	21	374	1	2	..	124	1,562
..	**9**	**376**	**15**	**6**	**2**	**14**	**18**	**34**	**20**	**16**	**588**	**24**	**384**	**1**	**1**	**..**	**132**	**1,773**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

PROVINCE	Year		NATURE											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Pitsanulok	2456	1913-14	57	3	..	31	..	2	..	1	15	8	3	118
	2457	1914-15	118	6	..	12	..	1	..	5	10	4	4	118
	2458	1915-16	51	5	1	17	..	..	..	8	16	11	7	98
	2459	1916-17	65	7	1	25	..	..	..	9	19	8	6	124
	2460	1917-18	90	10	1	20	..	1	..	8	6	18	5	129
Average for 5 years ..			**76**	**6**	**1**	**21**	..	**1**	..	**6**	**13**	**10**	**5**	**117**
Petchabun (*a*)	2456	1913-14	..	4	..	9	..	4	..	..	..	1	1	5
	2457	1914-15	8	5	..	10	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	6
	2458	1915-16	20	6	1	10	..	..	..	4	1	1	2	11
Maharat (*b*)	2459	1916 17	6	4	..	6	..	2	..	..	4	5	2	42
	2460	1917-18	7	4	..	7	..	5	..	4	3	12	3	52
Patani (*c*)	2458	1915-16	2	3	1	13	..	1	..	1	3	7	3	33
	2459	1916 17	5	..	2	12	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	10
	2460	1917-18	1	..	1	15	..	..	..	..	4	2	5	24
Puket	2456	1913-14	22	3	..	14	8	..	..	2	1	3	1	61
	2457	1914 15	12	9	..	16	20	..	..	..	3	7	4	90
	2458	1915-16	18	1	..	9	2	..	..	12	9	2	5	98
	2459	1916-17	16	2	1	16	1	2	..	4	2	8	7	74
	2460	1917-18	7	9	2	13	..	1	..	3	2	3	9	87
Average for 5 years ..			**15**	**5**	**1**	**14**	**6**	**1**	..	**4**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**82**
Rajaburi	2456	1913-14	16	8	14	46	..	..	..	1	20	21	11	318
	2457	1914-15	64	2	37	35	..	2	..	6	17	24	6	415
	2458	1915-16	66	2	16	39	12	..	..	17	10	28	40	300
	2459	1916-17	66	9	1	26	..	..	..	15	16	26	27	326
	2460	1917-18	66	5	1	24	..	..	..	4	17	20	39	326
Average for 5 years ..			**56**	**5**	**14**	**34**	**2**	..	..	**9**	**16**	**24**	**25**	**337**

(*a*) Province Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok.

(*b*) Province Maharat was formerly part of Province Bayab.

(*c*) The Courts of Justice in Province Patani were under the Ministry of Interior until the year 2458 (1915-16) when they were brought under the Ministry of Justice.

2.—(continued).

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

OF CRIMES

Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
..	16	344	9	5	2	19	17	65	10	34	104	4	121	1	1	..	89	1,079
..	14	305	9	9	..	7	9	27	16	50	144	9	154	1	1	..	101	1,128
..	11	285	18	16	1	12	9	52	7	38	257	4	195	2	3	..	192	1,316
..	11	498	25	7	4	23	12	45	21	45	260	3	440	..	8	..	250	1,916
..	16	624	20	23	2	11	19	141	13	42	391	6	469	..	7	..	322	2,394
..	**14**	**411**	**16**	**12**	**2**	**14**	**13**	**66**	**13**	**42**	**231**	**5**	**276**	**1**	**4**	..	**191**	**1,567**
..	1	149	4	13	..	..	6	1	11	..	1	..	97	..	..	..	16	**323**
..	4	171	6	..	..	6	6	5	10	2	1	..	90	..	1	..	12	**346**
..	8	163	6	..	..	17	7	5	4	..	10	..	98	..	32	..	28	**344**
..	5	185	6	8	..	9	12	18	6	12	320	4	229	..	..	..	205	**1,090**
..	5	215	8	4	..	8	13	21	9	20	245	4	176	..	2	..	116	**943**
..	1	243	3	12	1	1	..	44	11	5	3	..	47	..	1	..	11	**550**
..	3	244	9	13	..	3	2	41	4	14	6	12	85	..	1	..	80	**552**
..	1	250	16	11	..	2	16	30	3	4	5	3	117	1	7	..	72	**590**
..	4	283	20	5	..	1	7	3	9	9	1	..	63	1	..	..	60	**581**
..	1	406	14	14	..	6	11	12	17	8	5	..	104	3	..	..	73	**835**
..	5	370	5	11	..	5	9	33	17	19	..	8	111	..	1	..	51	**801**
..	7	315	12	6	4	6	18	40	16	14	4	5	213	..	2	..	72	**867**
..	8	296	11	10	..	4	17	34	15	8	2	1	195	3	..	..	49	**789**
..	**5**	**334**	**12**	**9**	**1**	**4**	**12**	**24**	**15**	**12**	**2**	**3**	**137**	**1**	**1**	..	**61**	**775**
..	5	528	23	13	..	18	24	40	8	44	80	6	64	2	..	..	112	**1,422**
..	3	451	41	12	1	11	22	65	14	97	181	10	401	2	1	..	438	**2,358**
..	3	607	51	48	1	12	33	52	11	114	243	10	414	2	7	10	385	**2,533**
1	6	490	38	21	1	13	17	70	11	119	243	11	413	1	3	..	313	**2,283**
..	4	559	51	27	1	7	18	66	7	108	218	41	308	1	5	6	258	**2,187**
..	**4**	**527**	**41**	**24**	**1**	**12**	**23**	**59**	**10**	**96**	**193**	**16**	**320**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**301**	**2,157**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

PROVINCE	Year		NATURE											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Ubon Rajatani	2456	1913-14	4	12	..	41	..	..	..	5	3	1	1	14
	2457	1914-15	6	11	..	19	..	..	..	4	2	7	1	21
	2458	1915-16	13	37	4	29	..	2	..	7	11	14	2	40
	2459	1916-17	18	10	2	21	..	..	1	1	..	4	..	32
	2460	1917-18	29	25	2	34	..	1	..	4	5	8	3	26
Average for 5 years ..			14	19	2	29	..	1	..	4	4	7	1	26
Roi Et	2456	1913-14	33	35	6	11	..	3	..	3	3	2	..	20
	2457	1914-15	32	19	8	16	..	..	..	8	2	3	2	19
	2458	1915-16	19	34	11	17	..	1	..	4	4	..	1	14
	2459	1916-17	37	7	22	34	8	3	..	3	3	..	..	15
	2460	1917-18	52	6	16	18	..	2	..	7	1	4	2	25
Average for 5 years ..			34	20	12	19	2	2	..	5	3	2	1	19
Udorn	2456	1913-14	4	1	2	13	..	..	..	4	3	1	3	12
	2457	1914-15	32	4	..	15	..	..	..	5	9	7	..	21
	2458	1915-16	22	7	2	23	..	2	..	7	6	6	6	34
	2459	1916-17	26	16	..	13	..	4	..	9	11	8	2	43
	2460	1917-18	16	16	1	14	..	1	..	4	5	7	1	53
Average for 5 years ..			20	9	1	16	..	1	..	6	7	6	2	33
Whole Kingdom	2456	1913-14	500	105	29	408	8	30	1	65	159	145	114	3,220
	2457	1914-15	759	138	59	470	74	22	4	97	147	222	171	3,456
	2458	1915-16	722	167	61	520	78	55	6	143	169	273	243	3,727
	2459	1916-17	862	111	39	431	65	32	2	130	152	247	114	3,269
	2460	1917-18	913	129	43	392	22	61	..	126	152	233	162	3,225
Average for 5 years ..			751	130	46	444	49	40	3	112	156	224	161	3,379

2.—(*continued*).

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
..	3	500	17	11	4	5	35	71	10	8	4	..	157	..	..	..	27	933
..	2	371	18	25	..	9	12	116	4	15	17	..	163	..	..	..	57	880
..	6	464	16	21	..	14	27	181	9	20	16	6	233	..	2	..	109	1,283
..	6	447	25	33	1	11	28	199	9	8	24	23	476	..	1	..	216	1,596
..	7	602	26	67	..	10	16	158	11	11	22	..	510	1	5	..	412	1,995
..	**5**	**477**	**20**	**31**	**1**	**10**	**24**	**145**	**8**	**12**	**17**	**6**	**308**	..	**2**	..	**164**	**1,337**
..	..	336	23	2	..	6	9	203	4	10	14	..	148	..	..	..	74	945
..	1	247	11	1	2	12	25	176	7	21	19	35	186	..	1	..	95	948
..	1	328	19	4	2	12	27	224	4	24	20	31	251	..	..	..	333	1,385
..	..	317	12	2	2	9	16	229	12	18	23	28	321	..	2	..	180	1,303
..	1	354	15	2	..	13	9	242	3	42	35	144	449	1	2	..	271	1,716
..	**1**	**316**	**16**	**2**	**1**	**10**	**17**	**215**	**6**	**23**	**22**	**48**	**271**	..	**1**	..	**191**	**1,259**
..	10	750	33	14	2	13	45	108	19	15	25	7	181	..	2	..	115	1,382
..	7	499	26	4	..	14	36	170	16	20	106	9	225	..	9	..	136	1,370
..	11	597	16	7	..	14	33	262	17	56	272	13	284	1	16	..	451	2,165
..	6	645	28	16	..	20	24	287	22	72	197	30	371	..	4	..	334	2,188
..	7	504	14	12	..	16	39	289	8	103	99	25	368	2	8	..	327	1,939
..	**8**	**599**	**23**	**11**	..	**15**	**35**	**223**	**16**	**53**	**140**	**17**	**286**	**1**	**8**	..	**273**	**1,809**
6	164	8,212	391	163	25	201	385	914	236	4,598	1,541	142	2,484	116	213	655	1,886	27,116
9	184	7,778	386	278	10	228	406	1,143	229	5,040	2,210	212	4,221	82	243	538	3,243	32,059
8	203	9,024	402	313	18	270	413	1,471	200	4,266	2,959	222	6,168	102	427	502	5,482	38,614
8	165	8,999	451	291	22	257	371	1,540	292	4,489	2,645	291	7,086	83	344	709	4,541	38,038
11	167	9,558	440	392	18	248	354	1,650	208	4,703	2,793	404	7,130	92	334	740	4,744	39,444
8	**177**	**8,714**	**414**	**287**	**19**	**241**	**386**	**1,344**	**233**	**4,619**	**2,430**	**254**	**5,418**	**95**	**312**	**629**	**3,979**	**35,054**

TABLE 3.

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	2456	1913-14	5,691	2,580	485	584	201	14	3	1	516	10,075
	2457	1914-15	6,761	2,673	565	603	235	22	3	2	475	11,339
	2458	1915-16	7,581	2,929	542	703	351	23	3	5	304	12,441
	2459	1916-17	7,414	2,512	492	737	323	32	4	2	181	11,697
	2460	1917-18	7,453	2,579	506	565	98	16	1	4	307	11,529
Average for 5 years		..	**6,980**	**2,655**	**518**	**638**	**242**	**21**	**3**	**3**	**356**	**11,416**
Krung Kao	2456	1913-14	760	726	212	168	45	17	1	3	25	1,957
	2457	1914-15	777	806	206	130	59	19	3	1	15	2,016
	2458	1915-16	1,163	948	320	198	65	31	9	7	21	2,762
	2459	1916-17	1,298	949	399	189	58	18	2	3	21	2,937
	2460	1917-18	1,142	1,117	419	188	101	21	7	..	27	3,022
Average for 5 years		..	**1,028**	**909**	**311**	**175**	**66**	**21**	**4**	**3**	**22**	**2,539**
Chantaburi	2456	1913-14	116	190	31	11	10	1	..	1	2	362
	2457	1914-15	310	247	54	29	16	9	11	2	..	679
	2458	1915-16	322	328	41	34	21	17	3	2	8	776
	2459	1916-17	340	211	57	42	26	16	5	4	21	722
	2460	1917-18	240	195	76	32	4	6	2	2	2	559
Average for 5 years		..	**265**	**234**	**52**	**30**	**15**	**10**	**4**	**2**	**7**	**619**
Surat	2456	1913-14	141	259	73	24	22	7	2	..	16	544
	2457	1914-15	157	291	61	33	13	3	1	6	18	583
	2458	1915-16	204	187	55	37	13	2	2	..	15	515
	2459	1916-17	367	227	52	50	23	3	1	4	18	745
	2460	1917-18	262	233	95	68	35	6	..	1	8	708
Average for 5 years		..	**226**	**239**	**67**	**43**	**22**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**15**	**619**

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Nakorn Chaisi	2456	1913–14	377	563	157	119	21	10	1	..	5	1,253
	2457	1914–15	482	563	173	118	54	21	3	2	4	1,420
	2458	1915–16	447	562	239	140	51	24	2	1	18	1,484
	2459	1916–17	381	408	217	121	39	25	5	2	14	1,212
	2460	1917–18	381	418	247	143	55	18	3	..	13	1,278
Average for 5 years ..			**413**	**503**	**206**	**128**	**44**	**20**	**3**	**1**	**11**	**1,329**
Nakorn Rachasima	2456	1913–14	243	343	100	97	14	2	1	1	3	804
	2457	1914–15	596	507	221	117	38	4	1	..	7	1,491
	2458	1915–16	1,043	452	292	156	41	3	1	1	45	2,034
	2459	1916–17	728	398	248	162	40	6	..	..	55	1,637
	2460	1917–18	748	372	256	207	69	9	3	..	35	1,699
Average for 5 years ..			**672**	**414**	**223**	**148**	**41**	**5**	**1**	..	**29**	**1,533**
Nakorn Sawan	2456	1913–14	172	431	120	62	12	7	..	..	4	808
	2457	1914–15	513	458	135	71	10	1	..	1	10	1,199
	2458	1915–16	785	494	186	152	17	3	2	..	16	1,655
	2459	1916–17	530	509	215	134	23	13	3	..	9	1,436
	2460	1917–18	624	565	182	158	29	15	2	2	16	1,593
Average for 5 years ..			**525**	**491**	**167**	**116**	**18**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**1,338**
Nakorn Sitamarat	2456	1913–14	440	672	182	202	16	3	1	2	51	1,569
	2457	1914–15	409	708	240	199	34	18	3	1	66	1,678
	2458	1915–16	568	502	225	174	17	4	..	1	91	1,582
	2459	1916–17	694	586	188	270	35	5	..	2	97	1,877
	2460	1917–18	820	563	217	247	26	15	3	2	99	1,992
Average for 5 years ..			**586**	**606**	**210**	**218**	**25**	**9**	**1**	**2**	**81**	**1,738**

TABLE 3—(*continued*).

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 Year	1 Year to 3 Years	3 Years to 10 Years	10 years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Prachinburi	2456	1913-14	334	706	159	128	26	3	1	..	39	1,386
	2457	1914-15	693	828	190	137	66	20	5	..	61	2,000
	2458	1915-16	997	799	302	153	68	21	4	1	56	2,401
	2459	1916-17	1,289	755	320	146	61	11	4	1	59	2,646
	2460	1917-18	1,543	839	262	156	66	20	1	..	62	2,949
Average for 5 years ..			**971**	**785**	**247**	**144**	**58**	**15**	**3**	**..**	**55**	**2,278**
Bayab	2456	1913-14	927	423	147	144	25	2	9	1	5	1,683
	2457	1914-15	1,081	428	113	112	21	14	7	1	13	1,790
	2458	1915-16	1,563	548	229	109	17	7	3	2	19	2,497
	2459	1916-17	884	249	114	53	8	7	4	3	12	1,334
	2460	1917-18	973	312	158	77	10	4	5	2	21	1,562
Average for 5 years ..			**1,085**	**392**	**152**	**99**	**16**	**7**	**6**	**2**	**14**	**1,773**
Pitsanulok	2456	1913-14	336	561	116	38	14	6	..	4	4	1,079
	2457	1914-15	489	447	92	60	27	2	1	..	10	1,128
	2458	1915-16	594	481	127	64	26	9	3	1	11	1,316
	2459	1916-17	797	719	214	124	24	6	1	1	30	1,916
	2460	1917-18	979	805	315	205	39	11	5	4	31	2,394
Average for 5 years ..			**639**	**603**	**173**	**98**	**26**	**7**	**2**	**2**	**17**	**1,567**
Petchabun (*a*)	2456	1913-14	98	180	17	16	10	1	..	..	1	323
	2457	1914-15	71	196	51	24	4	..	..	..	..	346
	2458	1915-16	105	230	40	30	10	..	1	..	18	434
Maharat (*b*)	2459	1916-17	696	203	116	53	15	1	1	..	5	1,090
	2460	1917-18	537	187	132	48	16	5	4	2	8	943
Patani (*c*)	2458	1915-16	132	202	110	71	17	10	..	..	8	550
	2459	1916-17	176	162	96	84	17	11	..	..	6	552
	2460	1917-18	182	128	102	124	24	5	..	1	24	590

(*a*) Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok.

(*b*) Province Maharat was formerly part of the Province Bayab.

(*c*) The Courts of Justice in Province Patani were under the Ministry of Interior until the year 2458 (1915-16) when they were brought under the Ministry of Justice.

TABLE 3.—(*continued.*)

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18.)

PROVINCE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Puket	2456	1913-14	93	315	94	55	12	..	..	3	9	581
	2457	1914-15	140	452	115	78	21	15	2	2	10	835
	2458	1915-16	183	359	150	64	9	10	..	..	26	801
	2459	1916-17	307	340	82	97	14	4	..	1	22	867
	2460	1917-18	257	292	117	62	24	2	1	1	33	789
Average for 5 years ..			196	352	112	71	16	6	1	1	20	775
Rajaburi	2456	1913-14	298	759	194	105	40	5	6	1	14	1,422
	2457	1914-15	1,184	802	177	105	33	19	4	..	34	2,358
	2458	1915-16	1,052	996	239	118	47	38	5	1	37	2,533
	2459	1916-17	1,043	755	220	121	56	24	6	2	56	2,283
	2460	1917-18	900	726	277	155	59	17	6	..	47	2,187
Average for 5 years ..			895	808	221	121	47	21	5	1	38	2,157
Ubon Rajatani	2456	1913-14	170	377	214	155	15	2	..	..	..	933
	2457	1914-15	202	333	157	138	31	10	2	..	7	880
	2458	1915-16	283	560	236	142	26	14	3	1	18	1,283
	2459	1916-17	581	540	265	135	35	13	..	..	27	1,596
	2460	1917-18	774	538	333	251	83	3	1	3	9	1,995
Average for 5 years ..			402	470	241	164	38	8	1	1	12	1,337
Roi Et	2456	1913-14	167	469	200	86	8	2	..	..	13	945
	2457	1914-15	275	415	163	59	7	1	2	..	26	948
	2458	1915-16	476	540	225	106	16	3	..	..	19	1,385
	2459	1916-17	459	363	239	202	21	2	..	..	17	1,303
	2460	1917-18	735	484	218	206	24	2	1	..	46	1,716
Average for 5 years ..			422	454	209	132	15	2	1	..	24	1,259
Udorn	2456	1913-14	238	790	206	111	31	1	1	..	4	1,382
	2457	1914-15	403	580	191	158	26	4	1	1	6	1,370
	2458	1915-16	806	852	285	185	18	4	1	..	15	2,165
	2459	1916-17	708	799	363	250	32	11	2	..	23	2,188
	2460	1917-18	757	572	294	226	27	8	2	1	52	1,939
Average for 5 years ..			582	719	268	186	27	6	1	..	20	1,809
Whole Kingdom	2456	1913-14	10,601	10,344	2,707	2,105	522	83	26	17	711	27,116
	2457	1914-15	14,543	10,734	2,904	2,171	695	182	49	19	762	32,059
	2458	1915-16	18,304	11,969	3,843	2,636	830	223	41	23	745	38,614
	2459	1916-17	18,692	10,685	3,897	2,970	850	208	38	25	673	38,038
	2460	1917-18	19,307	10,925	4,206	3,118	789	183	47	29	840	39,444
Average for 5 years ..			16,289	10,932	3,511	2,600	737	176	40	23	746	35,054

TABLE 4.

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).•

PROVINCE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases •
	Siamese	• European, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Krung Tep	2456	1913–14	(a) 176	2,515	872	418	645	553	27	2,515	176
	2457	1914–15	176	2,402	827	339	637	568	38	2,409	169
	2458	1915–16	169	2,147	736	233	681	471	13	2,134	182
	2459	1916–17	127	2,003	572	221	619	594	20	2,026	104
	2460	1917–18	104	1,874	582	219	548	468	23	1,840	138
Average for 5 years ..			151	2,188	718	286	626	531	24	2,185	154
Krung Kao	2456	1913–14	80	1,158	336	171	464	193	..	1,164	74
	2457	1914–15	74	1,222	407	185	379	212	1	1,184	112
	2458	1915–16	112	1,159	327	106	495	229	2	1,159	112
	2459	1916–17	167	1,358	308	127	556	293	1	1,285	240
	2460	1917–18	240	1,431	344	145	729	275	1	1,494	177
Average for 5 years ..			134	1,266	344	147	525	240	1	1,257	143
Chantaburi	2456	1913–14	26	226	84	68	62	26	..	240	12
	2457	1914–15	12	172	65	42	50	21	..	178	6
	2458	1915–16	6	206	71	34	68	32	1	206	6
	2459	1916–17	6	212	76	40	74	22	1	213	5
	2460	1917–18	5	204	56	31	81	30	..	198	11
Average for 5 years ..			11	204	71	43	67	26	..	207	8
Surat	2456	1913–14	4	285	91	66	91	32	..	280	9
	2457	1914–15	9	294	79	49	138	34	1	301	2
	2458	1915–16	2	268	72	47	99	47	..	265	5
	2459	1916–17	5	276	76	49	106	43	..	274	7
	2460	1917–18	7	207	69	44	58	34	..	205	9
Average for 5 years ..			5	266	78	51	98	38	..	265	6

(a) One old case re-entered for hearing.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	Year (Siamese)	Year (European, ended March 31st)	Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year: In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts	Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Nakorn Chaisi	2456	1913–14	47	582	128	83	238	108	1	558	71
	2457	1914–15	71	559	161	75	215	91	..	542	88
	2458	1915–16	88	522	132	96	178	108	..	514	96
	2459	1916–17	96	617	170	81	258	113	..	622	91
	2460	1917–18	91	549	137	79	226	110	..	552	88
Average for 5 years ..			79	566	147	82	223	106	..	558	87
Nakorn Rachasima	2456	1913–14	76	231	50	29	69	72	..	220	87
	2457	1914–15	87	207	76	53	69	68	..	266	28
	2458	1915–16	28	191	58	28	47	71	..	204	15
	2459	1916–17	15	153	46	24	37	39	..	146	22
	2460	1917–18	22	170	65	33	36	34	..	168	24
Average for 5 years ..			46	190	59	33	52	57	..	201	35
Nakorn Sawan	2456	1913–14	22	605	151	89	262	96	6	604	23
	2457	1914–15	23	506	124	80	231	72	4	511	18
	2458	1915–16	18	416	81	70	199	69	1	(a) 421	13
	2459	1916–17	13	398	93	59	178	53	..	383	28
	2460	1917–18	28	432	126	53	195	65	1	440	20
Average for 5 years ..			20	471	115	70	213	71	2	471	20
Nakorn Sitamarat	2456	1913–14	27	407	104	72	126	101	..	403	31
	2457	1914–15	31	433	91	70	162	104	5	432	32
	2458	1915–16	32	340	106	50	117	62	1	336	36
	2459	1916–17	36	409	97	53	190	76	4	420	25
	2460	1917–18	25	447	117	48	165	93	1	424	48
Average for 5 years ..			30	407	103	59	152	87	2	403	34

(*a*) One case referred to International Court.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Prachinburi	2456	1913-14	59	734	230	137	275	112	2	756	37
	2457	1914-15	37	829	247	126	300	136	..	809	57
	2458	1915-16	57	801	219	111	326	124	1	781	77
	2459	1916-17	76	864	258	118	381	118	..	875	65
	2460	1917-18	65	868	219	111	402	121	..	853	80
Average for 5 years ..			59	819	235	120	337	122	1	815	63
Bayab	2456	1913-14	16	526	109	61	245	90	1	506	36
	2457	1914-15	36	495	123	68	213	106	1	511	20
	2458	1915-16	20	538	120	54	262	100	3	539	19
	2459	1916-17	10	234	38	19	130	41	..	228	16
	2460	1917-18	16	276	67	30	94	88	..	279	13
Average for 5 years ..			20	414	92	46	189	85	1	413	21
Pitsanulok	2456	1913-14	7	391	79	59	170	84	..	392	6
	2457	1914-15	6	320	68	58	127	66	..	319	7
	2458	1915-16	7	260	60	35	112	57	2	266	9
	2459	1916-17	23	313	74	47	130	68	..	319	17
	2460	1917-18	17	358	74	58	150	70	..	352	23
Average for 5 years ..			12	329	71	51	138	69	..	329	12
Petchabun (*a*)	2456	1913-14	2	28	9	5	13	2	..	29	1
	2457	1914-15	1	30	6	1	15	2	..	24	7
	2458	1915-16	7	50	14	6	16	8	..	44	13
Maharat (*b*)	2459	1916-17	9	205	58	25	84	29	2	198	16
	2460	1917-18	18	226	79	27	87	41	1	235	9
Patani (*c*)	2458	1915-16	11	239	55	23	75	28	..	181	69
	2459	1916-17	68	294	107	36	117	64	..	324	38
	2460	1917-18	38	264	82	21	101	48	1	253	49

(*a*) Province Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok.

(*b*) Province Maharat was formerly part of Province Bayab.

(*c*) The Courts of Justice in Province Patani were under the Ministry of Interior until the year 2458 (1915-16), when they were brought under the Ministry of Justice.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Puket	2456	1913–14	15	338	80	54	153	55	1	343	10
	2457	1914–15	10	438	102	58	193	71	..	424	24
	2458	1215–16	24	351	71	40	173	65	4	353	22
	2459	1916–17	22	397	78	56	176	80	2	392	27
	2460	1917–18	27	515	126	64	231	78	9	508	34
Average for 5 years		..	19	408	92	54	185	70	3	404	23
Rajaburi	2456	1913–14	167	954	239	171	401	134	3	948	173
	2457	1914–15	173	810	225	148	351	117	5	846	137
	2458	1915–16	137	747	218	105	365	77	7	772	112
	2459	1916–17	112	738	187	103	337	99	3	729	121
	2460	1917–18	121	691	148	73	383	102	2	708	104
Average for 5 years		..	142	788	203	120	367	106	4	800	130
Ubon Rajatani	2456	1913–14	9	76	17	20	27	11	..	75	10
	2457	1914–15	10	59	11	5	41	10	..	67	1
	2458	1915–16	1	74	12	13	34	12	..	71	4
	2459	1916–17	4	66	13	3	37	11	..	64	6
	2460	1917–18	6	56	16	15	19	10	..	60	2
Average for 5 years		..	6	66	14	11	31	11	..	67	5
Roi Et	2456	1913–14	10	77	25	23	29	8	..	85	2
	2457	1914–15	2	93	22	22	27	20	..	91	4
	2458	1915–16	4	99	8	12	57	21	..	98	5
	2459	1916–17	5	78	16	13	24	26	..	79	4
	2460	1917–18	4	90	15	11	36	26	..	88	6
Average for 5 years		..	5	87	17	16	35	20	..	88	4
Udorn	2456	1913–14	6	77	32	26	16	3	..	77	6
	2457	1914–15	6	73	27	18	18	14	..	77	2
	2458	1915–16	2	106	35	24	22	22	..	103	5
	2459	1916–17	5	77	25	17	23	14	..	79	3
	2460	1917–18	3	84	27	15	19	19	..	80	7
Average for 5 years		..	5	83	29	20	20	14	..	83	5
Whole Kingdom	2456	1913–14	(a) 749	9,210	2,636	1,552	3,286	1,680	41	9,195	764
	2457	1914–15	764	8,942	2,661	1,397	3,166	1,712	55	(c)8,992	714
	2458	1915–16	(b) 725	8,522	2,395	1,087	3,326	1,603	35	(c)8,448	799
	2459	1916–17	799	8,692	2,292	1,091	3,457	1,783	33	8,656	835
	2460	1917–18	837	8,742	2,349	1,077	3,560	1,712	39	8,737	842
Average for 5 years		..	775	8,822	2,467	1,241	3,359	1,698	41	8,806	791

(a) One old case re-entered for hearing.

(b) Including eleven cases from the Courts of the Province of Patani.

(c) Two cases referred to International Court.

TABLE 5

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE.	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Krung Tep	2456	1913-14	264	73	20	2	293	99	36	892	9	47	780	2,515
	2457	1914-15	262	52	15	..	322	121	26	997	9	29	576	2,409
	2458	1915-16	207	57	20	..	210	82	26	907	6	32	587	2,134
	2459	1916-17	188	36	25	1	202	86	32	783	13	35	625	2,006
	2460	1917-18	168	36	22	..	163	80	24	735	3	16	593	1,840
Average for 5 years ..			217	51	20	1	238	93	28	862	8	31	632	2,181
Krung Kao	2456	1913-14	49	30	3	..	350	97	28	451	15	51	90	1,164
	2457	1914-15	55	39	6	..	278	77	19	550	18	64	78	1,184
	2458	1915-16	47	32	1	..	236	72	24	592	20	53	82	1,159
	2459	1916-17	64	32	7	..	295	68	12	626	9	50	122	1,285
	2460	1917-18	64	45	3	..	337	72	16	734	12	58	153	1,494
Average for 5 years ..			56	36	4	..	299	77	20	590	15	55	105	1,257
Chantaburi	2456	1913-14	29	16	3	..	55	17	4	12	4	7	93	240
	2457	1914-15	21	14	8	..	28	13	5	20	1	2	66	178
	2458	1915-16	15	21	3	..	53	18	9	22	7	5	53	206
	2459	1916-17	23	13	8	..	41	18	7	15	2	2	84	213
	2460	1917-18	28	16	8	..	33	17	3	15	1	5	72	198
Average for 5 years ..			23	16	6	..	42	17	5	17	3	4	74	207
Surat	2456	1913-14	39	14	4	..	80	27	7	13	..	4	92	280
	2457	1914-15	33	20	1	..	82	17	9	21	..	4	114	301
	2458	1915-16	28	14	..	..	61	20	9	8	..	4	121	265
	2459	1916-17	24	21	1	..	69	15	6	9	..	13	116	274
	2460	1917-18	14	9	2	..	46	26	5	11	..	3	89	205
Average for 5 years ..			28	15	2	..	68	21	7	12	..	6	106	265

TABLE 5.—(*continued.*)

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nakorn Chaisi	2456	1913-14	45	29	6	4	160	25	16	192	..	25	56	558
	2457	1914-15	31	31	8	..	167	25	12	180	4	33	51	542
	2458	1915-16	31	17	4	..	187	26	19	161	4	18	47	514
	2459	1916-17	37	26	2	..	212	19	6	219	..	16	85	622
	2460	1917-18	27	18	6	..	192	17	7	205	4	17	59	552
Average for 5 years ..			34	24	5	1	184	22	12	191	3	22	60	558
Nakorn Rachasima	2456	1913-14	20	20	1	..	61	18	10	69	..	2	19	220
	2457	1914-15	35	18	1	..	89	15	8	71	1	5	23	266
	2458	1915-16	23	9	..	..	56	10	3	46	2	2	53	204
	2459	1916-17	10	13	1	..	18	9	12	45	..	3	35	146
	2460	1917-18	21	9	5	..	46	5	10	66	..	..	6	168
Average for 5 years ..			22	14	2	..	54	11	9	59	1	2	27	201
Nakorn Sawan	2456	1913-14	32	57	8	..	168	33	16	158	7	36	89	604
	2457	1914-15	39	40	6	1	126	31	9	104	3	36	116	511
	2458	1915-16	35	27	5	..	102	22	17	85	4	27	96	420
	2459	1916-17	38	27	5	..	85	20	6	91	4	12	95	383
	2460	1917-18	30	28	6	..	81	28	12	105	8	22	120	440
Average for 5 years ..			35	36	6	..	112	27	12	109	5	27	103	472
Nakorn Sitamarat	2456	1913-14	42	25	2	..	143	30	8	39	4	3	107	403
	2457	1914-15	45	26	1	..	151	21	17	40	4	3	124	432
	2458	1915-16	46	15	..	..	126	19	7	18	1	7	97	336
	2459	1916-17	42	26	1	..	160	25	6	26	3	1	130	420
	2460	1917-18	51	25	3	..	145	16	7	45	1	3	128	424
Average for 5 years ..			45	25	1	..	145	22	9	34	2	3	117	403

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Siamese	European, ended March 31st *	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total **
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Prachinburi	2456	1913–14	74	43	7	..	135	54	14	255	6	22	146	756
	2457	1914–15	69	38	9	1	126	41	30	281	12	25	177	809
	2458	1915–16	47	40	13	..	92	37	30	304	12	26	180	781
	2459	1916–17	40	29	11	..	116	43	18	414	5	22	177	875
	2460	1917–18	49	30	11	..	136	47	21	378	4	19	158	853
Average for 5 years ..			**56**	**36**	**10**	..	**121**	**44**	**23**	**326**	**8**	**23**	**168**	**815**
Bayab	2456	1913–14	16	16	..	5	90	60	11	170	..	6	132	506
	2457	1914–15	19	26	..	..	79	50	10	174	1	4	148	511
	2458	1915–16	12	20	..	..	75	58	2	240	..	1	131	539
	2459	1916–17	6	7	..	..	32	21	5	129	..	4	24	228
	2460	1917–18	2	8	..	..	28	24	2	182	..	2	31	279
Average for 5 years ..			**11**	**15**	..	**1**	**61**	**43**	**6**	**179**	..	**3**	**93**	**412**
Pitsanulok	2456	1913–14	27	25	4	..	69	19	14	106	1	17	110	392
	2457	1914–15	24	16	7	..	61	25	14	63	1	17	91	319
	2458	1915–16	27	18	6	..	32	16	8	74	2	18	65	266
	2459	1916–17	38	20	4	..	55	20	4	91	..	25	62	319
	2460	1917–18	31	21	1	..	52	14	8	114	..	24	87	352
Average for 5 years ..			**29**	**20**	**4**	..	**54**	**19**	**10**	**89**	**1**	**20**	**83**	**329**
Petchabun (*a*)	2156	1913–14	3	1	..	..	4	4	2	2	..	..	13	29
	2457	1914–15	1	5	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	1	12	24
	2458	1915–16	8	6	..	..	3	6	..	4	..	..	17	44
Maharat (*b*)	2459	1916–17	7	9	..	..	29	17	1	26	..	1	108	198
	2460	1917–18	10	9	1	..	33	18	1	59	..	5	99	235
Patani (*c*)	2458	1915–16	46	9	2	..	66	7	3	18	..	7	23	181
	2459	1916–17	93	12	3	..	95	37	2	41	..	4	37	324
	2460	1917–18	73	9	4	..	68	33	3	23	..	3	37	253

(*a*) Province Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok.

(*b*) Province Maharat was formerly part of Province Bayab.

(*c*) The Courts of Justice in Province Patani were under the Ministry of Interior until the year 2458 (1915-16), when they were brought under the Ministry of Justice.

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

PROVINCE	Year: Siamese	Year: European, ended March 31st	Nature of Proceedings: Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Puket	2456	1913-14	24	14	2	..	79	12	8	140	..	16	48	343
	2457	1914-15	34	22	5	..	74	14	10	196	..	21	48	424
	2458	1915-16	22	13	2	..	70	14	11	155	..	20	46	353
	2459	1916-17	23	15	..	..	72	10	5	181	1	11	74	392
	2460	1917-18	28	15	5	..	89	21	10	258	1	16	65	508
Average for 5 years ..			**26**	**16**	**3**	..	**77**	**14**	**9**	**186**	..	**17**	**56**	**404**
Rajaburi	2456	1913-14	48	42	12	..	348	74	11	239	3	10	161	948
	2457	1914-15	57	45	14	..	271	58	8	163	4	8	218	846
	2458	1915-16	56	39	15	1	244	40	8	158	1	12	198	772
	2459	1916-17	41	39	6	..	211	50	10	178	2	10	182	729
	2460	1917-18	44	39	9	..	238	36	6	131	..	6	229	708
Average for 5 years ..			**49**	**41**	**11**	..	**256**	**52**	**9**	**174**	**2**	**9**	**198**	**801**
Ubon Rajatani	2456	1913-14	8	2	..	..	33	4	..	3	..	2	23	75
	2457	1914-15	5	3	1	..	34	2	..	3	..	..	19	67
	2458	1915-16	4	5	1	..	19	4	..	4	..	3	31	71
	2459	1916-17	7	4	..	..	18	4	1	9	..	..	21	64
	2460	1917-18	6	2	..	..	22	4	..	4	..	1	21	60
Average for 5 years ..			**6**	**3**	..	..	**25**	**4**	..	**5**	..	**1**	**23**	**67**
Roi Et	2456	1913-14	2	4	..	..	31	7	1	15	..	4	21	85
	2457	1914-15	4	6	..	..	26	4	4	13	1	8	25	91
	2458	1915-16	14	6	..	..	29	4	4	9	..	5	27	98
	2459	1916-17	7	7	..	..	30	3	3	8	..	1	20	79
	2460	1917-18	5	11	..	..	15	4	2	9	..	2	40	88
Average for 5 years ..			**6**	**7**	..	..	**26**	**4**	**3**	**11**	..	**4**	**27**	**88**
Udorn	2456	1913-14	3	9	..	..	19	7	3	9	..	..	27	77
	2457	1914-15	6	16	..	..	18	6	3	11	..	..	17	77
	2458	1915-16	6	7	..	..	26	2	3	19	..	1	39	103
	2459	1916-17	5	8	1	..	19	5	5	12	1	2	21	79
	2460	1917-18	7	9	..	..	21	8	3	6	..	1	25	80
Average for 5 years ..			**5**	**10**	..	..	**21**	**6**	**3**	**11**	..	**1**	**26**	**83**
Whole Kingdom	2456	1913-14	725	420	72	11	2,118	587	189	2,765	49	252	2,007	9,195
	2457	1914-15	740	417	82	2	1,935	520	184	2,888	60	260	1,903	8,991
	2458	1915-16	674	355	72	1	1,687	457	183	2,824	59	241	1,893	8,446
	2459	1916-17	693	344	75	1	1,759	470	141	2,903	40	212	2,018	8,656
	2460	1917-18	658	339	86	..	1,715	470	140	3,080	34	203	2,012	8,737
Average for 5 years ..			**698**	**375**	**77**	**3**	**1,843**	**501**	**167**	**2,892**	**48**	**234**	**1,967**	**8,805**

TABLE 6.

BANKRUPTCY CASES ADJUDICATED by the COURTS of BANGKOK.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year			Cases referred to International Court	Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
Siamese	European, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases withdrawn			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2456	1913–14	4	46	30	4	14	..	48	2
2457	1914–15	2	41	26	4	12	..	42	1
2458	1915–16	1	34	15	..	17	1	33	2
2459	1916–17	2	29	16	..	14	..	30	1
2460	1917–18	1	15	5	..	7	..	12	4
Average for 5 years		**2**	**33**	**18**	**2**	**13**	..	**33**	**2**

TABLE 7.

RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS BEFORE the OFFICIAL RECEIVER.

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

YEAR		No. of Cases dealt with during the year	Amounts proved and admitted	Total assets realized	Percentage of amounts distributed to amounts proved
Siamese	European, ended March 31st				
1	2	3	4	5	6
2456	1913–14	29	873,324	294,485	34%
2457	1914–15	31	669,894	196,239	29%
2458	1915–16	29	752,215	103,458	14%
2459	1916–17	25	3,128,258	229,754	7%
2460	1917–18	18	242,719	50,545	21%
Average for 5 years ..		**26**	**1,133,282**	**174,896**	**21%**

TABLE 8.

WORK of the DIKA COURT and APPEAL COURTS

Period 2456 to 2460 (1913-14 to 1917-18).

NAME OF THE COURT	Year (Siamese)	Year (European, ended March 31st)	Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year: Confirmed	Varied on appeal	Reversed	Compromised	Withdrawn	Sent back for retrial	Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Dika Court	**2456**	1913–14	592	1,117	997	156	209	1	38	30	**1,431**	**278**
	2457	1914–15	278	933	728	117	130	4	39	16	**1,034**	**177**
	2458	1915–16	177	1,158	629	85	97	1	26	23	**861**	**474**
	2459	1916–17	474	1,100	684	72	81	1	32	14	**884**	**690**
	2460	1917–18	690	1,334	685	73	60	1	34	16	**869**	**1,155**
Average for 5 years ..			**442**	**1,128**	**745**	**101**	**115**	**1**	**34**	**20**	**1,016**	**554**
Bangkok Appeal Court	**2456**	1913–14	175	1,433	1,122	150	159	2	14	57	**1,504**	**104**
	2457	1914–15	104	1,481	1,055	161	179	1	17	49	**1,462**	**123**
	2458	1915–16	123	1,537	1,008	192	141	1	15	32	**1,389**	**271**
	2459	1916–17	271	1,392	1,239	136	113	..	21	28	**1,538**	**126**
	2460	1917–18	126	1,311	1,069	168	134	2	4	24	**1,401**	**36**
Average for 5 years ..			**160**	**1,431**	**1,099**	**162**	**145**	**1**	**14**	**38**	**1,459**	**132**
Provincial Appeal Court	**2456**	1913–14	359	3,312	2,052	677	594	2	85	163	**3,573**	**98**
	2457	1914–15	98	3,341	2,001	548	465	..	107	3	**3,124**	**315**
	2458	1915–16	315	3,697	2,139	622	460	..	164	2	**3,387**	**625**
	2459	1916–17	625	3,919	2,254	605	402	..	183	107	**3,551**	**993**
	2460	1917–18	993	3,853	2,856	789	533	1	160	114	**4,453**	**393**
Average for 5 years ..			**478**	**3,625**	**2,260**	**648**	**491**	**1**	**140**	**78**	**3,618**	**485**

IX

AGRICULTURE.

NOTE ON THE REGISTRATION OF MORTGAGES.

The mortgages registered by the Lands Records Office comprise only mortgages of land held under a title deed in accordance with the results of the cadastral survey. At the present time slightly over half a million such title deeds have been issued.

In addition to these mortgages, there are mortgages, registered at the Ampur Offices, of land that has not yet been brought under the jurisdiction of the Lands Registry Office.

The practice is also widely prevalent of mortgaging land by mere deposit of the title deeds with the lender, sometimes with, sometimes without, an agreement. This is the method frequently adopted in the case of small or short term loans, and it is probable that the majority of small loans are secured by mortgages of this description.

Lastly, there are mortgages of property made by commercial firms to secure advances up to a certain limit, but varying from day to day. No specified sum of money is, as a rule, recorded in such mortgage deeds.

The tables which follow deal only with those mortgages registered by the Lands Registry Office in which the amount of the loan is specified.

The total numbers of title deeds issued and filed in the offices of the Lands Records Department on March 31st 1916 to 1919 (2458 to 2461) were as follow:—

Province	Number of title deeds issued and filed			
	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918-19)
Krung Tep	78,606	79,893	81,988	83,016
Krung Kao	172,388	179,518	182,254	185,552
Nakorn Chaisi	64,778	65,751	66,386	67,569
Prachinburi	64,898	65,837	66,161	66,766
Rajaburi	58,386	63,593	67,482	72,890
Nakorn Sawan	14,142	14,249	14,286	14,323
Pitsanulok	42,170	42,211	42,271	42,359
Chantaburi	6,475	7,629	7,973	8,777
Puket	1,906	2,400	2,546	2,961
Total ..	503,749	521,081	531,347	544,213

TABLE 1.

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2458 to 2461 (1915-16 to 1918-19).

PROVINCE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND MORTGAGED											
	Paddy Land											
	No. of Holdings				Area in Rai				Value in Ticals			
	Year				Year				Year			
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	974	839	997	1,043	41,394	30,850	44,228	49,951	846,836	443,856	490,219	563,235
Krung Kao	482	418	534	473	14,350	15,856	25,534	21,464	222,711	233,719	301,853	278,279
Chantaburi	28	31	29	30	396	430	342	356	4,995	7,610	4,696	7,465
Nakorn Chaisi	368	425	334	400	13,925	17,031	14,710	18,499	174,385	206,887	173,553	232,137
Nakorn Sawan	211	77	37	61	6,850	2,373	888	2,101	64,117	23,765	14,022	35,461
Prachinburi	409	370	370	349	20,046	18,198	25,982	17,448	192,865	195,090	192,657	216,961
Pitsanulok	14	10	11	3	304	104	117	70	14,040	1,955	3,576	1,400
Puket	..	3	1	2	..	24	9	20	..	1,400	500	320
Rajaburi	356	365	380	391	6,594	7,367	6,522	7,678	186,407	184,332	180,454	218,818
Total ..	**2,842**	**2,538**	**2,693**	**2,752**	**103,859**	**92,236**	**118,332**	**117,587**	**1,695,906**	**1,298,114**	**1,361,530**	**1,554,076**

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2458 to 2461 (1915-16 to 1918-19).

PROVINCE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND MORTGAGED											
	Garden Land.											
	No. of Holdings.				Area in Rai.				Value in Ticals.			
	Year				Year				Year			
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	1,331	1,249	1,270	1,279	6,437	6,176	6,599	6,488	1,087,898	1,110,279	1,110,843	1,129,189
Krung Kao	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	220	..
Chantaburi	34	43	35	45	212	229	248	223	11,986	11,931	12,635	14,314
Nakorn Chaisi	42	49	49	35	916	770	1,197	582	15,990	16,945	23,130	12,130
Nakorn Sawan	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	166
Prachinburi	42	72	54	73	1,005	2,059	2,059	3,230	46,320	79,906	53,891	107,151
Pitsanulok	1	2	..	1	1	9	..	50	200	290	..	200
Puket	9	12	16	23	92	364	179	457	3,870	30,550	15,600	44,635
Rajaburi	106	76	102	284	1,512	1,212	1,206	2,686	52,035	41,894	45,293	200,550
Total ..	**1,565**	**1,503**	**1,527**	**1,741**	**10,175**	**10,819**	**11,483**	**13,725**	**1,218,299**	**1,291,765**	**1,261,612**	**1,508,335**

TABLE 1.—(*continued.*)

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2458 to 2461 (1915-16 to 1918-19).

Province	DESCRIPTION OF LAND MORTGAGED.											
	House Land											
	No. of Holdings				Area in Rai				Value in Ticals			
	Year				Year				Year			
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	302	308	260	342	353	310	428	555	1,157,272	1,825,254	1,572,086	2,658,685
Krung Kao	21	10	14	20	50	23	29	24	95,405	32,347	9,670	11,064
Chantaburi	3	10	8	7	3	5	2	27	2,400	6,795	7,380	8,830
Nakorn Chaisi	41	28	37	42	59	80	97	49	21,050	22,515	40,670	53,675
Nakorn Sawan	4	3	1	..	17	..	..	..	2,260	2,470	560	..
Prachinburi	40	35	21	19	111	77	22	27	27,308	25,751	11,622	18,800
Pitsanulok	5	3	4	8	24	21	29	32	1,110	12,400	2,280	4,270
Puket	24	32	50	27	6	21	12	4	52,720	85,053	147,280	86,750
Rajaburi	48	46	20	38	44	51	87	61	28,885	18,433	10,805	27,122
Total ..	**488**	**475**	**415**	**503**	**667**	**588**	**706**	**779**	**1,378,410**	**2,031,018**	**1,802,353**	**2,869,196**

TABLE 1.—(*continued.*)

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2458 to 2461 (1915-16 to 1918-19).

Province	TOTAL MORTGAGES											
	No. of Holdings				Area in Rai				Value in Ticals			
	Year				Year				Year			
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	2,607	2,396	2,527	2,664	48,184	37,336	51,255	56,994	3,091,556	3,378,889	3,173,148	4,351,109
Krung Kao	503	428	549	493	14,400	15,879	25,568	21,488	318,116	266,066	311,743	289,343
Chantaburi	65	84	72	82	611	664	592	606	19,381	26,336	24,711	30,609
Nakorn Chaisi	451	502	420	477	14,900	17,881	16,004	19,130	211,425	246,317	237,353	297,942
Nakorn Sawan	215	80	38	62	6,867	2,373	888	2,110	66,377	26,235	14,582	35,627
Prachinburi	491	477	445	441	21,162	20,334	28,063	20,705	266,493	300,747	258,170	342,912
Pitsanulok	20	15	15	12	329	134	146	152	5,350	14,645	5,856	5,870
Puket	33	47	67	52	98	412	190	481	46,590	117,003	163,380	131,705
Rajaburi	510	487	502	713	8,150	8,630	7,815	10,425	267,327	244,659	236,552	446,490
Total ..	4,895	4,516	4,635	4,996	114,701	103,643	130,521	132,091	4,292,615	4,620,897	4,425,495	5,931,607

TABLE 2.

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING THE YEARS 2458 to 2461 (1915-16 to 1918-19).

Province	DESCRIPTION OF LAND REDEEMED											
	Paddy Land											
	No. of Holdings				Area in Rai				Value in Ticals			
	Year				Year				Year			
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	45	138	239	580	2,197	5,818	10,911	31,636	55,416	86,276	184,660	330,136
Krung Kao	13	59	124	197	1,790	1,993	4,429	11,084	9,092	28,689	63,741	106,196
Chantaburi	1	4	5	17	4	39	100	300	175	575	1,400	4,899
Nakorn Chaisi	7	37	69	187	495	1,471	2,936	7,693	4,828	15,562	40,629	93,633
Nakorn Sawan	4	13	35	64	133	534	883	1,980	1,110	5,470	9,672	20,628
Prachinburi	13	56	102	186	728	2,548	4,895	10,359	6,032	28,064	53,870	112,658
Pitsanulok	..	1	2	8	..	12	27	187	..	55	280	4,440
Puket	..	2	1	..	..	13	14	..	..	1,100	300	..
Rajaburi	5	21	57	125	82	656	1,577	3,042	3,520	10,720	32,127	82,885
Total ..	88	331	634	1,364	5,429	13,084	25,772	66,281	80,173	176,511	386,679	755,475

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2458 to 2461 (1915-16 to 1918-19).

PROVINCE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND REDEEMED											
	Garden Land											
	No. of Holdings				Area in Rai				Value in Ticals			
	Year				Year				Year			
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	76	338	468	806	357	1,756	2,325	4,219	108,105	285,060	417,335	755,300
Krung Kao	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chantaburi	1	6	8	12	11	41	62	43	500	1,550	1,980	3,780
Nakorn Chaisi	1	5	13	26	5	86	268	342	160	1,205	4,220	9,890
Nakorn Sawan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi	3	8	12	31	40	214	313	1,171	1,152	8,400	8,171	58,358
Pitsanulok	..	1	1	..	..	24	5	..	..	160	150	..
Puket	..	6	4	5	..	44	13	236	..	7,370	2,800	20,400
Rajaburi	1	12	15	46	5	193	230	448	290	5,520	7,792	20,487
Total ..	82	376	531	926	418	2,358	3,216	6,459	110,207	309,265	442,448	868,215

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2458 to 2461 (1915-16 to 1918-19).

PROVINCE.	DESCRIPTION OF LAND REDEEMED.											
	House Land											
	No. of Holdings.				Area in Rai.				Value in Ticals.			
	Year.				Year.				Year.			
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	42	101	144	296	205	93	199	216	222,490	471,890	740,789	1,344,240
Krung Kao	1	1	6	6	1	5	19	8	2,400	200	10,515	4,760
Chantaburi	..	..	5	4	..	..	4	2	..	..	4,235	2,650
Nakorn Chaisi	12	2	12	17	32	1	14	20	6,200	1,200	11,280	13,350
Nakorn Sawan	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	870	1,600
Prachinburi	3	16	7	15	48	30	8	73	1,280	14,264	3,580	12,323
Pitsanulok	3	..	1	1	18	..	3	15	660	..	100	1,100
Puket	3	16	32	15	1	5	17	2	7,450	36,217	84,812	25,780
Rajaburi	1	10	7	16	1	7	3	18	240	3,770	3,480	8,760
Total ..	**65**	**146**	**216**	**371**	**306**	**141**	**267**	**354**	**240,740**	**527,541**	**859,661**	**1,414,563**

TABLE 2.—(*continued.*)

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2458 to 2461 (1915-16 to 1918-19.)

Province	TOTAL REDEMPTIONS											
	No. of Holdings				Area in Rai				Value in Ticals			
	Year				Year				Year			
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Tep	163	577	851	1,682	2,759	7,667	13,435	36,071	386,011	843,226	1,342,784	2,429,676
Krung Kao	14	60	130	203	1,791	1,998	4,448	11,092	11,492	28,889	74,256	110,956
Chantaburi	2	10	18	33	15	80	166	345	675	2,125	7,615	11,329
Nakorn Chaisi	20	44	94	230	532	1,558	3,218	8,055	11,208	17,967	56,129	116,873
Nakorn Sawan	4	13	37	65	133	534	883	1,980	1,110	5,470	10,542	22,228
Prachinburi	19	80	121	232	816	2,792	5,216	11,603	8,464	50,728	65,621	183,339
Pitsanulok	3	2	4	9	18	36	35	202	660	215	530	5,540
Puket	3	24	37	20	1	62	44	238	7,450	44,687	87,912	46,180
Rajaburi	7	43	79	187	88	856	1,810	3,508	4,050	20,010	43,399	112,132
Total ..	**235**	**853**	**1,371**	**2,661**	**6,153**	**15,583**	**29,255**	**73,094**	**431,120**	**1,013,317**	**1,688,788**	**3,038,253**

TABLE 3.

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

PROVINCE	RICE						COTTON					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)		2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Tep	1,204,000	620,000	812,300	916,300	694,920	849,504	..	..	..	..	..	..
Krung Kao	2,251,000	2,795,000	2,981,800	3,066,100	3,188,800	2,856,540	800	810	..	..	..	322
Chantaburi	180,200	206,000	197,500	136,700	172,954	178,671	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surat	173,800	176,000	187,200	204,600	139,546	176,229	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nakorn Chaisi	916,000	1,127,200	1,096,500	1,125,200	1,108,300	1,074,640	20	..	..	..	..	4
Nakorn Rachasima	496,400	425,000	551,600	329,600	343,043	429,129	1,339	1,185	5,300	900	4,628	2,670
Nakorn Sawan	609,000	605,000	610,300	643,400	549,100	603,360	1,061	365	50	35	35	309
Nakorn Sitamarat	755,800	658,100	581,200	439,400	367,935	560,487	1,786	2,012	2,150	800	2,349	1,819
Patani	231,500	137,000	162,200	187,000	75,137	158,567	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi	1,075,000	1,139,000	1,149,400	1,393,900	1,342,200	1,219,900	5	..	100	15	..	24
Pitsanulok	437,000	507,000	606,400	751,600	734,507	607,301	7,996	6,690	2,700	3,200	3,714	4,860
Bayab	1,130,000	1,064,000	763,200	755,600	817,960	906,152	3,996	8,149	3,100	1,400	4,077	4,144
Maharat *(a)*	..	..	380,000	372,400	375,710	225,622	..	..	1,130	1,950	926	801
Petchabun *(b)*	73,400	66,000	..	..	..	27,880	346	315	..	..	..	132
Puket	169,800	178,600	248,200	231,000	178,085	201,137	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajaburi	521,000	467,000	518,200	396,000	551,300	490,700	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ubon Rajatani	973,500	960,000	852,000	1,075,100	1,235,805	1,019,281	1,724	1,568	2,040	1,390	771	1,499
Roi Et	589,000	943,600	1,058,000	1,024,200	885,500	900,060	19,014	17,399	10,100	6,450	6,933	11,979
Udorn	953,000	877,000	803,000	842,500	730,265	841,153	1,982	4,109	2,400	3,700	4,193	3,277
Total ..	**12,739,400**	**12,951,500**	**13,559,000**	**13,890,600**	**13,491,067**	**13,326,313**	**40,069**	**42,602**	**29,070**	**19,840**	**27,626**	**31,840**

(a) The Province Maharat was formerly part of the Province Bayab.
(b) Province Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

PROVINCE	TOBACCO						PEAS					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)		2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Tep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Krung Kao	755	506	..	..	..	252	2,850	4,355	2,800	1,600	520	2,425
Chantaburi	110	89	50	270	165	137	460	405	600	170	190	365
Surat	140	275	200	200	16	166	160	71	140	80	..	90
Nakorn Chaisi	600	1,840	680	1,500	2,631	1,450	600	1,770	1,920	40	..	866
Nakorn Rachasima	1,141	1,566	1,580	1,350	1,142	1,356	569	2,104	1,020	800	784	1,055
Nakorn Sawan	4,013	2,118	3,200	2,600	3,727	3,134	3,531	1,855	2,870	2,600	1,950	2,561
Nakorn Sitamarat	3,910	4,030	3,030	2,360	2,040	3,074	210	902	40	..	90	248
Patani	1,379	1,625	2,050	1,360	902	1,463	170	300	610	..	10	218
Prachinburi	30	184	230	400	431	255	104	792	440	230	807	475
Pitsanulok	7,936	4,964	8,100	6,400	6,282	6,736	1,649	1,605	1,530	2,000	924	1,542
Bayab	10,387	13,681	10,780	4,800	5,020	8,934	2,351	2,903	2,200	1,670	1,569	2,139
Maharat (*a*)	..	..	7,600	9,900	13,608	6,222	..	..	780	200	17	199
Petchabun (*b*)	1,986	855	..	..	..	568	50	211	..	..	..	52
Puket	371	438	540	50	147	309	165	300	..	..	..	93
Rajaburi	1,817	9,379	17,000	2,500	4,875	7,114	4,459	7,620	1,480	1,460	5,445	4,093
Ubon Rajatani	2,367	1,607	1,280	3,670	1,753	2,135	645	886	80	350	52	403
Roi Et	8,873	9,985	9,580	11,000	5,264	8,940	3,515	7,442	1,250	1,500	850	2,911
Udorn	3,741	5,448	5,900	6,670	6,111	5,574	244	367	940	960	1,149	732
Total ..	**49,556**	**58,590**	**71,800**	**55,030**	**54,114**	**57,819**	**21,732**	**33,888**	**18,700**	**13,660**	**14,357**	**20,467**

(*a*) The Province Maharat was formerly part of the Province Bayab.
(*b*) Province Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok.

TABLE 3.—*(continued)*.

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

PROVINCE	SESAME						PEPPER					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)		2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Tep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Krung Kao	655	1,950	1,370	750	300	1,005	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chantaburi	340	10	20	..	..	74	9,822	14,712	15,100	18,080	18,543	15,251
Surat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	20	..	..	17
Nakorn Chaisi	177	760	1,500	..	..	487	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nakorn Rachasima	694	1,014	480	550	438	635	..	5	..	..	..	1
Nakorn Sawan	1,430	250	240	460	325	541	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nakorn Sitamarat	..	30	..	..	..	6	500	60	560	265	401	357
Patani	5	25	120	..	..	30	70	..	..	..	..	14
Prachinburi	19	159	40	..	255	95	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pitsanulok	919	869	430	850	933	800	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bayab	1,932	1,863	2,100	1,485	807	1,637	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharat (*a*)	..	..	240	200	30	94	..	..	..	..	..	..
Petchabun (*b*)	62	113	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puket	630	3	..	..	..	127	11,704	8,533	6,200	6,890	2,140	7,093
Rajaburi	1,740	957	860	740	1,280	1,115	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ubon Rajatani	595	171	30	370	97	253	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roi Et	780	1,509	200	250	440	636	..	..	..	..	..	..
Udorn	177	451	630	450	723	486	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	**10,155**	**10,134**	**8,260**	**6,105**	**5,628**	**8,056**	**22,096**	**23,376**	**21,880**	**25,235**	**21,084**	**22,733**

(*a*) The Province Maharat was formerly part of the Province Bayab.

(*b*) Province Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok.

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

PROVINCE	MAIZE						TOTAL					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)		2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Tep	40	150	150	350	750	288	1,204,040	620,150	812,450	916,650	695,670	**849,792**
Krung Kao	9,000	2,364	3,050	2,440	1,450	3,661	2,265,060	2,804,985	2,989,020	3,070,890	3,191,070	**2,864,205**
Chantaburi	1,083	265	240	3,000	90	936	192,015	221,481	213,510	158,220	191,942	**195,434**
Surat	..	810	330	3,200	2,115	1,291	174,100	177,222	187,890	208,080	141,677	**177,793**
Nakorn Chaisi	1,500	1,735	2,590	750	1,336	1,582	918,897	1,133,305	1,103,190	1,127,490	1,112,267	**1,079,029**
Nakorn Rachasima	1,230	1,178	1,190	850	1,346	1,159	501,373	432,052	561,170	334,050	351,381	**436,005**
Nakorn Sawan	4,925	2,116	2,980	1,760	1,326	2,621	623,960	611,704	619,640	650,855	556,463	**612,524**
Nakorn Sitamarat	2,180	180	1,140	400	280	836	764,386	665,314	588,120	443,225	373,095	**566,828**
Patani	256	688	700	600	150	479	233,380	139,638	165,680	188,960	76,199	**160,771**
Prachinburi	131	505	480	600	892	522	1,075,289	1,140,640	1,150,690	1,395,145	1,344,585	**1,221,270**
Pitsanulok	1,336	1,666	2,300	5,400	6,010	3,342	456,836	522,794	621,460	769,450	752,370	**624,582**
Bayab	2,438	2,515	3,240	3,300	3,558	3,010	1,151,104	1,093,111	784,620	768,255	832,991	**926,016**
Maharat (*a*)	..	..	1,430	550	8,007	1,997	..	..	391,180	385,200	398,298	**234,935**
Petchabun (*b*)	1,800	450	..	..	..	450	77,644	67,944	..	..	..	**29,117**
Puket	22	769	140	..	..	186	182,692	188,643	255,080	237,940	180,372	**208,945**
Rajaburi	833	1,979	2,260	1,150	3,655	1,975	529,849	486,935	539,800	401,850	566,555	**504,998**
Ubon Rajatani	848	2,060	700	870	983	1,092	979,679	966,292	856,130	1,081,750	1,239,461	**1,024,662**
Roi Et	5,393	8,029	3,240	7,100	4,190	5,590	626,575	987,964	1,082,370	1,050,500	903,177	**930,117**
Udorn	875	5,422	3,530	3,500	2,648	3,195	960,019	892,797	816,400	857,780	745,089	**854,417**
Total ..	**33,890**	**32,881**	**29,690**	**35,820**	**38,786**	**34,212**	**12,916,898**	**13,152,971**	**13,738,400**	**14,046,290**	**13,652,662**	**13,501,440**

(*a*) The Province Maharat was formerly part of the Province Bayab.

(*b*) Province Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok.

TABLE 4.

Number of Coconut Trees, in bearing and not yet in bearing, in the Principal Coconut Growing Provinces, for the Years 2460 and 2461 (1917-18 and 1918-19).

PROVINCE.	YEAR.					
	2460 (1917-18)			2461 (1918-19)		
	Trees in bearing	Trees not yet in bearing	Total	Trees in bearing	Trees not yet in bearing	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Chantaburi	125,143	168,714	293,857	125,599	167,708	293,307
Surat	560,308	625,551	1,185,859	547,805	609,906	1,157,711
Nakorn Sitamarat	480,639	841,924	1,322,563	472,118	837,089	1,309,207
Patani	602,274	766,837	1,369,111	606,645	757,767	1,364,412
Prachinburi	128,023	28,401	156,424	141,950	16,448	158,398
Rajaburi	992,663	136,639	1,129,302	999,621	149,530	1,149,151
Total ..	**2,889,050**	**2,568,066**	**5,457,116**	**2,893,738**	**2,538,448**	**5,432,186**

TABLE 5.

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2460 and 2461 (1917-18 and 1918-19).

PROVINCE	YEAR						Total at end of the year 2461 (1918-19)
	2460 (1917-18)			2461 (1918-19)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			ELEPHANTS.				
Krung Tep. (*a*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ayutaya	6	2	..	8	1	2	7
Chantaburi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surat	647	110	41	716	66	64	718
Nakorn Chaisi	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
,, Rachasima ..	206	34	47	193	29	14	208
,, Sawan	360	120	93	387	99	40	446
,, Sitamarat ..	160	8	14	154	22	15	161
Patani	375	8	7	376	25	17	384
Prachinburi	36	..	15	21	..	2	19
Pitsanulok	493	130	127	496	64	46	514
Bayab	939	192	147	984	120	67	1,037
Maharat	1,569	102	40	1,631	65	25	1,671
Puket	296	64	44	316	60	25	351
Rajaburi	42	8	7	43	..	3	40
Ubon Rajatani	306	69	46	329	37	27	339
Roi Et	24	23	23	24	16	14	26
Udorn	236	89	81	244	97	31	310
Total ..	**5,697**	**959**	**732**	**5,924**	**701**	**392**	**6,233**

(*a*) Excluding the town of Krung Tep.

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2460 and 2461 (1917-18 and 1918-19).

PROVINCE	YEAR						Total at end of the year 2461 (1918-19)
	2460 (1917-18)			2461 (1918-19)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			HORSES.				
Krung Tep (*a*)	1,065	191	36	1,220	126	60	1,286
Ayutaya	22,467	2,281	3,138	21,610	2,227	1,933	21,904
Chantaburi	2,839	227	275	2,791	180	205	2,766
Surat	1,872	259	216	1,915	124	210	1,829
Nakorn Chaisi	7,191	567	353	7,405	496	191	7,710
,, Rachasima ..	7,222	2,602	754	9,070	1,944	839	10,175
,, Sawan ..	6,272	2,324	929	7,667	1,381	368	8,680
,, Sitamarat ..	798	228	170	856	303	64	1,095
Patani	313	28	21	320	38	82	276
Prachinburi	11,001	1,994	956	12,039	549	386	12,202
Pitsanulok	5,963	990	2,022	4,931	1,299	515	5,715
Bayab	5,113	1,369	1,055	5,427	974	578	5,823
Maharat	3,127	516	296	3,347	448	403	3,392
Puket	1,212	250	98	1,364	223	124	1,463
Rajaburi	5,084	476	546	5,014	637	426	5,225
Ubon Rajatani ..	8,834	3,837	1,346	11,325	1,796	820	12,301
Roi Et	5,266	1,891	1,095	6,062	1,798	576	7,284
Udorn	10,962	2,083	1,384	11,661	2,527	1,202	12,986
Total ..	**106,601**	**22,113**	**14,690**	**114,024**	**17,070**	**8,982**	**122,112**

(*a*) Excluding the town of Krung Tep.

TABLE 5.—(*continued.*)

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2460 and 2461 (1917-18 and 1918-19).

PROVINCE	YEAR						Total at end of the year 2461 (1918-19)
	2460 (1917-18)			2461 (1918-19)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			BULLOCKS.				
Krung Tep (*a*)	325	239	237	327	154	87	394
Ayutaya	80,968	15,563	11,596	84,935	20,717	22,304	83,348
Chantaburi	5,110	745	299	5,556	721	409	5,868
Surat	1,321	529	414	1,436	944	242	2,138
Nakorn Chaisi	126,086	1,595	6,733	120,948	2,293	2,153	121,088
,, Rachasima ..	329,215	26,184	18,103	337,296	27,930	20,484	344,742
,, Sawan	8,444	5,577	1,542	12,479	3,412	3,204	12,687
,, Sitamarat ..	205,774	9,774	9,362	206,186	9,272	10,915	204,543
Patani	123,067	21,813	22,688	122,192	21,987	24,662	119,517
Prachinburi	32,185	4,484	3,464	33,205	2,683	3,647	32,241
Pitsanulok	24,953	3,896	4,399	24,450	3,467	5,228	22,689
Bayab	174,099	22,827	16,295	180,631	18,886	17,209	182,308
Maharat	87,458	7,782	6,595	88,645	9,533	8,119	90,059
Puket	14,737	6,383	4,187	16,933	5,610	6,308	16,235
Rajaburi	304,408	4,518	5,364	303,562	18,303	9,139	312,726
Ubon Rajatani	317,179	38,312	15,037	340,454	13,490	13,381	340,563
Roi Et	222,966	15,286	13,410	224,842	19,914	22,908	221,848
Udorn	424,641	21,242	18,549	427,334	20,511	19,038	428,807
Total ..	**2,482,936**	**206,749**	**158,174**	**2,531,411**	**199,827**	**189,437**	**2,541,801**

(*a*) Excluding the town of Krung Tep.

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2460 and 2461 (1917-18 and 1918-19).

PROVINCE	YEAR						Total at end of the year 2461 (1918-19)
	2460 (1917-18)			2461 (1918-19)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			BUFFALOES.				
Krung Tep (*a*)	72,955	9,193	7,564	74,584	5,102	3,950	75,736
Ayutaya	226,143	14,423	12,810	227,756	15,577	15,331	228,002
Chantabari	65,944	3,598	1,964	67,578	3,528	3,366	67,740
Surat	73,983	4,049	4,299	73,733	4,747	4,529	73,951
Nakorn Chaisi	76,232	2,141	1,696	76,677	2,221	966	77,932
,, Rachasima ..	141,757	11,466	5,442	147,781	19,958	7,232	160,507
,, Sawan	146,704	12,633	13,050	146,287	18,242	9,875	154,654
,, Sitamarat ..	81,969	6,560	6,787	81,742	9,651	6,900	84,493
Patani	37,087	6,111	4,051	39,147	3,540	3,598	39,089
Prachinburi	124,697	22,763	11,550	135,910	8,143	3,193	140,860
Pitsanulok	149,932	8,932	10,301	148,563	11,735	9,636	150,662
Bayab	138,964	10,706	7,861	141,809	12,766	6,951	147,624
Muharat	104,808	8,160	4,383	108,585	8,194	4,079	112,700
Puket	76,704	8,585	8,448	76,841	10,543	9,837	77,547
Rajaburi	16,172	1,269	675	16,766	1,744	1,088	17,422
Ubon Rajatani	239,725	20,745	9,500	250,970	12,300	6,860	256,410
Roi Et	216,149	13,736	7,375	222,510	14,479	10,381	226,608
Udorn	292,726	17,342	13,703	296,365	19,127	13,501	301,991
Total ..	**2,282,651**	**182,412**	**131,459**	**2,333,604**	**181,597**	**121,273**	**2,393,928**

(*a*) Excluding the town of Krung Tep.

TABLE 5.—(*continued.*)

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2460 and 2461 (1917-18 and 1918-19).

PROVINCE	YEAR						Total at end of the year 2461 (1918-19)
	2460 (1917-18)			2461 (1918-19)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			PIGS.				
Krung Tep (*a*)	3,132	9,408	11,028	1,512	7,928	8,919	521
Ayutaya	34,000	28,159	28,381	33,778	27,728	23,983	37,523
Chantaburi	9,818	9,795	10,708	8,905	11,454	10,310	10,049
Surat	12,823	13,103	13,889	12,037	10,889	10,359	12,567
Nakorn Chaisi	37,956	17,166	21,032	34,090	21,319	19,311	36,098
,, Rachasima ..	90,858	79,504	54,359	116,003	46,710	36,717	125,996
,, Sawan	9,668	19,686	16,506	12,848	15,945	14,954	13,839
,, Sitamarat.. ..	33,612	24,149	19,155	38,606	25,319	17,830	46,095
Pattani	6,976	5,539	4,748	7,767	6,799	4,417	10,149
Prachinburi	46,839	17,942	28,483	36,298	17,334	26,044	27,588
Pitsanulok	9,115	14,678	16,230	7,563	13,064	12,485	8,142
Bayab	95,161	80,621	83,435	92,347	78,999	80,019	91,237
Maharat	25,484	41,557	39,110	27,931	43,219	44,026	27,124
Puket	32,499	27,938	31,153	29,284	19,438	26,232	22,490
Rajaburi	30,256	23,852	23,721	30,387	28,915	32,084	27,218
Ubon Rajatani	114,917	15,464	17,841	112,540	12,545	13,905	111,180
Roi Et	93,249	57,068	20,501	129,816	21,167	17,218	133,765
Udorn	48,552	13,869	11,424	50,997	11,350	7,524	54,823
Total ..	**734,915**	**499,498**	**451,704**	**782,709**	**420,032**	**406,337**	**796,404**

(*a*) Excluding the town of Krung Tep.

X

OPIUM.

OPIUM.

From the year 2451 (1908-9) onwards the control of the sale of opium has been in the hands of the Government.

Raw Opium is imported by the Government, prepared for consumption, and sold in marked and sealed tubes. The sale of opium is effected through the agency of contractors. The prices at which opium can be bought wholesale by contractors, and retailed in the provinces or provincial districts, are fixed annually by the Government, and the monopoly for selling opium in each of the various districts is put up to public auction.

As a sequel to and development of the policy which led the Government to concentrate the control of the opium traffic in its own hands, it has been decided that from the year 2458 (1915-16), onwards, the annual amounts of opium issued for consumption in the country shall be assessed periodically, each new assessment being a decrease from the previous one. The next step in conjunction with this policy will be the registration of existing opium smokers, and every effort will be made to prevent any further persons acquiring the habit of opium smoking.

TABLE 1.

(a) QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM PURCHASED by the OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Period 2450 to 2461 (1907-8 to 1918-19).

Year		Benares Opium				Yunan Opium				Total	
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Quantity	Prices per Kilo		Value	Quantity	Prices per Kilo		Value	Quantity	Value
			Maximum	Minimum			Maximum	Minimum			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Kilos	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Kilos	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Kilos	Tcs.
2450	1907-8	89,506	27.69	19.95	**2,021,693**	7,440	..	12.60	**94,481**	96,946	**2,116,174**
2451	1908-9	83,340	22.70	19.07	**1,718,445**	..	..	..	..	83,340	**1,718,445**
2452	1909-10	98,036	28.34	18.32	**1,980,555**	..	..	..	..	98,036	**1,980,555**
2453	1910-11	70,525	45.73	26.45	**2,584,366**	11,113	28.30	22.05	**305,221**	81,638	**2,889,587**
2454	1911-12	73,180	60.84	29.87	**2,951,330**	..	..	..	..	73,180	**2,951,330**
2455	1912-13	80,316	42.19	23.61	**2,298,213**	15,464	27.09	25.21	**420,958**	95,780	**2,719,171**
2456	1913-14	107,229	44.51	22.70	**3,445,776**	21,010	25.21	18.09	**514,531**	128,239	**3,960,307**
2457	1914-15	105,233	29.44	17.65	**2,451,260**	190	..	18.01	**3,449**	105,423	**2,454,709**
2458	1915-16	122,168	26.59	23.01	**2,993,298**	..	..	..	..	122,168	**2,993,298**
2459	1916-17	75,599	49.86	27.40	**2,844,655**	..	..	..	..	75,599	**2,844,655**
2460	1917-18	86,485	61.25	38.85	**4,370,581**	..	..	..	..	86,485	**4,370,581**
2461	1918-19	96,767	41.68	39.10	**3,946,931**	53	..	22.01	**1,167**	96,820	**3,948,098**

(a) Benares opium is imported and kept in stock by the Customs Department, and purchased by the Opium Department as required. Yunan opium is imported and purchased by the Opium Department in north Siam.

TABLE 2.

QUANTITY and PRICES (a) of OPIUM SOLD in SIAM.

Period 2452 to 2461 (1909-10 to 1918-19).

PROVINCE	YEAR																			
	2452 (1909-10)		2453 (1910-11)		2454 (1911-12)		2455 (1912-13)		2456 (1913-14)		2457 (1914-15)		2458 (1915-16)		2459 (1916-17)		2460 (1917-18)		2461 (1918-19)	
	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.
Krung Tep ..	29,512	185.15	22,577	238.05	21,722	238.05	20,937	264.50	22,751	277.75 290.95	22,839	277.75 290.95	21,773	304.20 396.80	20,958	304.20 317.45	27,894	343.90 370.35	24,449	400.— 533.33
Krung Kao ..	3,900	185.15	3,496	238.05	3,884	256.60	3,987	264.50	4,404	290.95	5,072	290.95	4,303	317.45	5,991	317.45 330.70	4,813	357.10	5,230	400.—
Chantaburi ..	1,393	171.95	1,394	198.40	1,451	198.40	1,511	211.60	1,514	238.05	1,589	238.05	1,392	264.50	1,619	264.50	1,954	264.50 304.20	1,967	320.—
Surat ..	2,546	132.25	1,736	198.40	2,457	198.40	2,709	211.60	2,683	238.05	2,630	238.05	2,250	264.50	2,268	264.50	2,597	304.20	1,916	320.—
Nakorn Chaisi ..	3,300	185.15	3,197	238.05	3,018	256.60	3,415	264.50	3,525	290.95	3,731	290.95	3,431	317.45	3,728	317.45	3,474	357.10	3,609	400.—
Nakorn Rachasima	1,020	185.15	858	238.05	1,009	256.60	990	264.50	985	290.95	1,204	290.95	1,125	317.45	1,080	317.45	1,050	357.10	998	400.—
Nakorn Sawan	2,719	185.15	2,399	238.05	2,650	238.05 256.60	2,341	264.50	2,182	264.50 290.95	2,491	264.50 290.95	2,655	291.00 317.45	2,444	317.45	2,456	357.10	2,268	400.—
Nakorn Sitamarat	2,265	132.25	1,885	198.40	2,204	198.40	2,363	211.60	2,406	238.05	2,328	238.05	2,185	211.60 264.50	2,756	211.65 264.50	2,994	264.50 304.20	2,722	320.—
Patani ..	1,686	145.50	1,401	198.40	1,395	198.40	1,581	198.40	2,119	224.85	2,064	224.85	2,148	251.30	2,631	251.30	2,613	251.30 277.75	2,167	320.—
Prachinburi ..	5,782	185.15	4,994	238.05	5,318	238.05	6,361	238.05	6,388	264.50	5,521	264.50 290.95	5,297	317.45	5,979	317.45	5,050	357.10	4,882	400.—
Pitsanulok ..	1,219	185.15	1,320	238.05	1,316	256.60	1,327	264.50	1,443	290.95	1,397	290.95	1,012	317.45	1,456	224.85 317.45	1,327	224.85 357.10	1,467	400.— 256.—
Bayab ..	1,010	105.80 132.25	1,193	105.80 158.70	1,363	105.80 158.70	1,234	105.80 158.70	1,287	105.80 185.15	1,151	105.80 185.15	742	105.80 264.50	456	105.80 264.50	342	132.25 304.20	498	304.— 164.—
Maharat (*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	418	211.60 264.50	408	211.60 304.20	551	304.— 256.—
Petchabun (*c*) ..	90	171.95	161	198.40	250	198.40	272	198.40	291	198.40	269	198.40	277	224.85	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puket ..	14,641	119.05 145.50	13,755	119.05 165.35	15,209	158.70 165.35	17,359	158.70 165.35	15,568	158.70 205.00	11,111	105.80 211.60	12,660	198.40 232.80	12,059	232.80 280.40	11,612	343.90	10,090	400.—
Rajaburi ..	4,379	185.15	4,426	238.05	4,488	256.60	4,553	264.50	5,138	290.95	4,860	290.95	4,307	317.45	4,693	317.45	4,281	357.10	3,785	400.—
Ubon Rajatani ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	298	145.50 185.15	264	171.95 211.60	253	198.40 238.05	232	238.05	347	238.05	375	256.—
Roi Et ..	742	105.80 158.70	631	132.25 185.15	642	145.50 185.15	623	145.50 185.15	546	185.15	572	211.60	474	238.05	542	238.05	610	238.05	783	256.—
Udorn ..	1,675	105.80 145.50	1,873	132.25 171.95	2,301	132.25 171.95	2,730	132.25 171.95	2,893	132.25 171.95	2,799	132.25 171.95	1,737	132.25 198.40	2,155	158.70 198.40	2,871	158.70 198.40	1,986	224.— 192.—
Total	77,879	..	67,296	..	70,677	..	74,293	..	76,421	..	71,892	..	68,023	..	71,466	..	76,693	..	69,743	..

(*a*) Prices bracketed are maxima and minima.

(*b*) Province Maharat was formerly part of the Province Bayab.

(*c*) Province Petchabun is now amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok.

TABLE 3.

NUMBER of OPIUM RETAIL SHOPS by PROVINCE.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

PROVINCE	YEAR.					
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	
					First half	Second half (*a*)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Tep	362	358	445	365	339	194
Krung Kao	356	345	230	297	244	134
Chantaburi	155	153	150	188	59	59
Surat	87	107	72	72	65	62
Nakorn Chaisi	341	377	376	371	234	127
Nakorn Rachasima ..	85	74	74	74	35	35
Nakorn Sawan	152	144	146	157	105	105
Nakorn Sitamarat ..	239	146	158	185	98	79
Patani	106	110	91	83	87	58
Prachinburi	278	285	386	371	229	164
Pitsanulok	145	111	108	107	88	44
Bayab	41	47	50	24	10	9
Maharat	46	31	27	33	21	18
Puket	200	264	310	372	497	207
Rajaburi	285	293	293	292	85	85
Ubon Rajatani	19	14	13	19	9	7
Roi Et	15	19	23	15	4	4
Udorn	220	226	159	220	75	54
Total ..	**3,132**	**3,104**	**3,111**	**3,245**	**2,284**	**1,445**

(*a*) The reduction in the number of opium shops in the second half of the year 2461 (1918-19) was made by the government as a result of its policy to reduce opium-smoking in the country.

XI

MINING.

TABLE I.

OUTPUT and AVERAGE PRICE of TIN.

Period 2450 to 2460 (1907-8 to 1917-18).

Year		Province					Total obtained from		Average price of tin in dollars per picul
Siamese	European, ended March 31st	Surat	Nakorn Sitamarat	Patani	Puket	Total	Dredging	Other sources	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	$
2450	1907–8	908	2,419	4,826	64,285	**72,438**	**467**	**71,971**	**71**
2451	1908–9	1,411	2,768	11,851	64,157	**80,187**	**2,428**	**77,659**	**67**
2452	1909–10	2,044	2,842	6,515	67,882	**79,283**	**7,372**	**71,911**	**71**
2453	1910–11	2,782	2,547	6,207	70,719	**82,255**	**11,451**	**70,804**	**82**
2454	1911–12	2,911	1,279	8,083	87,354	**99,627**	**23,317**	**76,310**	**95**
2455	1912–13	3,092	1,564	6,067	99,901	**100,624**	**32,946**	**77,678**	**107**
2456	1913–14	2,558	2,156	8,351	100,297	**113,362**	**30,026**	**83,336**	**95**
2457	1914–15	2,327	2,025	7,989	98,390	**110,731**	**29,686**	**81,045**	(*a*)
2458	1915–16	2,250	2,462	15,469	130,739	**151,175**	**46,829**	**104,346**	**88**
2459	1916–17	2,278	3,653	10,689	130,739	**147,259**	**47,298**	**99,961**	**89**
2460	1917–18	2,364	5,899	13,520	131,999	**153,782**	**51,343**	**102,439**	**122**
2461	1918–19	2,620	12,846	8,560	124,399	**148,425**	**52,124**	**96,301**	**147.84**

(*a*) After the outbreak of war no prices were quoted, since, for a time, there was practically no market for tin. It is therefore not possible to give an average price.

TABLE

MONTHLY PRICES PER PICUL

MONTH	1909			1910			1911			1912		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
January	67.—	63.55	65.08	77.10	73.80	74.81	100.57	87.35	94.03	96.45	92.15	94.77
February	67.—	63.50	64.99	77.—	74.15	75.46	98.30	85.35	90.61	97.—	95.37	88.28
March	67.45	65.40	66.50	76.25	72.62	73.53	94.—	88.25	92.13	97.—	93.82	95.34
April	68.37	67.50	67.90	77.—	74.85	75.58	97.—	94.62	95.69	105.75	95.50	99.03
May	67.50	66.—	66.98	75.87	74.60	75.37	96.75	95.—	95.92	105.75	100.50	103.13
June	68.55	66.80	67.71	75.20	74.37	74.76	97.—	94.50	96.08	103.10	96.62	100.—
July	67.50	66.42	66.86	75.55	74.32	75.08	96.25	92.07	95.08	103.62	98.25	100.63
August	70.30	67.22	68.47	80.75	75.07	76.88	95.45	93.50	94.54	108.80	100.50	104.23
September	70.35	68.12	69.48	80.—	78.—	79.04	94.42	84.55	89.04	115.65	107.50	111.50
October	70.35	69.52	69.88	83.—	78.40	80.98	96.07	88.80	93.36	115.35	111.65	114.03
November	72.52	69.90	71.03	85.50	81.62	83.75	99.50	93.50	96.69	115.25	113.30	114.31
December	77.60	72.50	75.59	88.20	85.07	86.99	101.05	94.75	96.45	114.65	113.—	113.78

2.

of TIN in SINGAPORE.

Period 1909 to 1918.

1913			1914			1915			1916			1917			1918		
Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
114.80	112.37	113.69	91.25	84.17	86.62	80.25	70.—	73.88	88.—	82.62	86.25	92.60	87.—	89.64	138.50	122.50	134.72
112.87	105.—	109.38	95.25	87.50	91.29	80.75	75.55	77.76	91.50	86.50	88.49	96.25	91.50	93.49	149.50	137.—	143.23
109.25	103.62	106.11	89.50	87.05	87.93	87.25	80.62	82.14	95.50	89.—	92.97	104.25	94.25	97.97	154.50	149.—	150.26
113.60	107.—	110.52	87.70	78.70	83.54	84.50	80.87	83.04	97.75	93.50	97.51	106.50	101.—	102.72	168.—	150.50	156.98
112.40	107.45	110.29	79.—	74.—	76.65	82.12	79.55	81.01	98.25	91.55	95.84	119.75	105.50	112.09	181.—	166.50	175.58
107.10	97.—	101.87	72.—	69.—	70.26	85.37	79.30	82.69	91.12	82.75	87.31	114.—	103.30	109.22	166.—	153.—	158.38
97.50	89.35	92.64	75.—	65.—	73.01	84.—	75.45	80.55	85.40	78.70	82.24	113.—	108.—	109.65	178.—	157.—	164.06
98.30	92.70	94.60	68.—	65.—	67.92	77.—	73.30	74.82	84.85	81.—	82.50	113.50	109.75	111.73	184.—	159.—	171.92
98.75	95.25	96.89	67.—	63.—	64.91	76.25	73.—	75.01	85.25	81.75	83.01	113.25	111.—	111.94	158.—	149.87½	152.68
94.37	91.62	92.72	64.50	58.—	61.99	77.25	72.50	74.32	89.32	85.50	87.82	119.50	111.—	112.93	150.—	149.87½	149.91
92.20	90.10	91.07	69.—	62.50	65.93	86.50	79.25	82.42	94.25	87.70	91.24	134.—	118.50	125.72	150.—	124.80	142.46
90.67	84.25	86.48	74.—	69.—	70.83	84.12	81.—	82.74	93.65	83.35	87.96	141.—	135.25	138.15	130.—	119.50	125.04

XII

PRICES.

PRICES.

The present chapter contains the following tables relating to prices:

Table 1. Import prices of articles of food and drink.

Table 2. Index numbers of imported articles of food and drink.

The year 2457 (1914-15) is taken as standard year and the prices of each article in each of the succeeding four years is calculated as a percentage of the price in 2457 (1914-15). The general index number for articles of food is obtained by calculating the total price of a consignment of articles of food containing the quantities scheduled in the table, in each of the years succeeding the year 2457 (1914-15), as a percentage of the total price of the consignment in 2457 (1914-15). The same index numbers are obtained if each article of food is weighted in proportion to its relative importance as indicated by the percentage that the amount of its total import over the five year period bears to the total imports of all the foodstuffs scheduled. Similar calculations are made for articles of drink, and a general index number of imported articles of food and drink is given.

Table 3 gives the import prices of certain important cotton goods and Table 4 gives the index numbers relative to them.

Table 5 gives the average monthly wholesale prices, ex-mill, of various types of rice for the period 1914 to 1919.

Table 6 gives the average annual retail prices of certain articles of food and drink and Table 7 gives index numbers for them.

These prices were calculated from retail prices for each three months of the five year period that were supplied to this Department by the courtesy of one of the most prominent provision stores of Bangkok.

Table 8 gives the prices of articles of Siamese food, supplied under contract to the Lunatic Asylum. They were communicated by the Medical Officer of Health for Bangkok. Table 9 gives the index numbers for each article of food, and a general index number calculated by weighting each article according to the amount that was actually consumed during a sample period of two months by the staff and inmates of the asylum, who numbered just over 500 persons. This general index number should therefore be a good index of the rise in the cost of food to Siamese during the past five years.

Table 10 gives the prices of kerosene and petrol, quarterly, for the five year period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19), together with the annual index numbers.

Table 11 gives particulars of wages paid to certain types of labour by a well-known engineering firm in Bangkok.

In order to obtain still further information as to the course of prices during the past five years and the increase in the cost of living enquiries were made of one of the largest clothiers in Bangkok as to the cost in each year of a standard blue serge cloth, and the cost of making up a suit of clothes requiring 3½ yards of the cloth.

The prices of the cloth and suit were as follows:—

Year	Blue serge cloth		Suit of clothes	
	Price in Shillings per yard	Index No.	Price in Ticals	Index No.
		%		%
1914	12½ to 16½	100	90 to 120	100
1915	17/- to 18/-	120	140	133
1916	22/-	152	150	143
1917	28/-	193	175	166
1918	33/-	227	200	190
1919	40/-	276	250	238

Enquiries were addressed to H. M. Privy Purse Department for details concerning the course of house rents during the five years 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19) but the data furnished show that there was practically no change in rents during the period under review.

TABLE 1.

IMPORT PRICES OF ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR				
		2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Biscuits	Kilogram	.604	.656	.895	1.030	1.156
Butter	,,	2.201	2.169	2.384	2.517	3.048
Cereals	,,	.156	.143	.191	.209	.165
Cheese	,,	1.542	1.716	2.183	2.517	2.813
Coconuts	Numbers	.102	.099	.088	.097	.100
Eggs	Kilogram	.436	.361	.486	.631	.480
Fish Canned	,,	.491	.528	.707	1.375	1.278
Fish other than Canned	,,	.557	.377	.557	.439	.464
Flour (Cereal)	,,	.148	.183	.202	.250	.351
Flour (Rice)	,,	.223	.202	.208	.253	.339
Fruit of all kinds	,,	.195	.194	.226	.267	.329
Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	.328	.344	.355	.435	.628
Meat Preserved	,,	1.208	1.758	1.910	2.064	2.734
Milk Canned	,,	.419	.471	.610	.938	1.163
Mollasses	,,	.033	.027	.033	.047	.063
Potatoes	,,	.158	.156	.137	.162	.207
Salt	,,	.368	.282	.299	.525	.772
Spices & Condiments	,,	.159	.140	.173	.171	.279
Sugar Manufactured	,,	.173	.246	.275	.263	.235
Tea	,,	1.268	1.268	1.231	1.426	1.398
Vegetables Dried	,,	.195	.188	.216	.274	.381
Vegetables Fresh	,,	.081	.082	.086	.121	.177
Unenumerated Foodstuffs	,,	.283	.276	.307	.344	.407
Total ..	..	**11.330**	**11.866**	**13.759**	**16.355**	**18.967**
Aerated and Mineral water	Bottle	.165	.199	.180	.187	.232
Beverages Unenumerated, ...	Kilogram	.799	.578	.997	1.473	1.784
Beer	Litre	.393	.466	.523	.590	.910
Brandy	,,	.947	1.376	1.928	2.778	3.803
Whisky	,,	.913	1.154	1.589	2.178	3.124
Wine	,,	.807	1.077	1.219	1.530	2.445
Total ..	..	**4.024**	**4.850**	**6.436**	**8.736**	**12.298**
Grand Total ..	..	**15.354**	**16.716**	**20.195**	**25.091**	**31.265**

TABLE 2.

INDEX NUMBERS OF IMPORTED ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

ARTICLES	YAER				
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
	%	%	%	%	%
Biscuits	100	109	148	170	191
Butter	100	98	108	114	138
Cereals	100	92	122	134	106
Cheese	100	111	142	163	141
Coconuts	100	97	86	95	98
Eggs	100	83	111	145	110
Fish Canned	100	107	144	280	260
Fish other than Canned	100	68	100	79	83
Flour (Cereal)	100	124	136	169	237
Flour (Rice)	100	90	92	112	151
Fruits of all kinds	100	99	116	137	169
Macaroni & Vermicelli	100	105	108	133	197
Meat Preserved	100	145	158	171	226
Milk Canned	100	112	145	224	277
Mollasses	100	82	100	142	191
Potatoes	100	98	87	102	131
Salt	100	77	81	143	210
Spices and Condiments	100	88	109	107	175
Sugar Manufactured	100	142	159	152	136
Tea	100	100	97	112	110
Vegetable Dried	100	96	111	140	195
Vegetable Fresh	100	101	106	149	218
Unenumerated Foodstuffs	100	97	108	121	144
Index Number for total foodstuffs ..	**100**	**104**	**121**	**144**	**167**
Aerated and Mineral water	100	121	109	112	141
Beverages Unenumerated	100	72	124	184	223
Beer	100	118	133	150	234
Brandy	100	145	203	293	402
Whisky	100	126	172	238	342
Wine	100	133	151	189	303
Index Number for total drinks ..	**100**	**120**	**159**	**217**	**305**
General index number for total articles of food & drink	**100**	**109**	**131**	**163**	**203**

TABLE 3.

IMPORT PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT COTTON GOODS.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR				
		2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Palais	Corges	18.589	20.762	25.516	37.452	41.458
Papoons	,,	14.077	12.738	16.199	22.399	25.047
Sarongs	,,	9.003	9.652	13.298	15.947	29.988
Pakamas	,,	5.935	5.876	6.832	8.502	12.853
Patas	,,	13.412	9.746	13.280	16.700	27.852
Prints & Chintzes	Kilograms	2.804	2.699	4.002	5.190	8.325
White Shirting	,,	1.868	1.843	2.187	3.292	5.036
Grey Shirting	,,	1.310	1.231	1.409	2.365	3.645
Total ..	..	**66.998**	**64.547**	**82.723**	**111.847**	**154.204**

TABLE 4.

INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT COTTON GOODS.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

ARTICLES	YEAR				
	2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)
	%	%	%	%	%
Palais	100	112	137	201	223
Papoons	100	90	115	159	178
Sarongs	100	107	148	177	333
Pakamas	100	99	115	143	217
Patas	100	73	99	124	208
Prints and Chintzes	100	96	143	185	297
White Shirting	100	99	117	176	269
Grey Shirting	100	94	107	180	278
Total ..	**100**	**96**	**123**	**167**	**230**

TABLE 5.

AVERAGE MONTHLY WHOLESALE PRICES, EX-MILL, PER PICUL OF VARIOUS GRADES OF RICE.(a)

Period 1914 to 1919.

MONTHS	No. 1 (b) White Rice.	Straits (c) Quality.	Broken Rice.			White Meal.
			1 A.	1 C.	3 C.	
			YEAR 1914.			
January	5.78	5.63	4.08	3.68	3.28	1.68
February	5.58	5.43	4.08	3.63	3.28	1.68
March	5.58	5.48	4.08	3.63	3.28	1.58
April	5.73	5.53	4.08	3.63	3.33	1.58
May	5.83	5.63	4.03	3.58	3.25	1.66
June	5.73	5.53	3.93	3.58	3.25	1.93
July	5.58	5.43	3.93	3.53	3.18	2.01
August	5.68	5.53	3.73	3.25	2.98	1.93
September	5.38	5.23	3.66	3.33	3.16	2.16
October	4.98	4.83	3.48	3.23	3.00	2.00
November	5.23	5.13	3.66	3.28	3.08	2.00
December	5.33	5.23	3.79	3.28	3.08	2.08
Average ..	**5.57**	**5.38**	**4.47**	**3.40**	**3.18**	**1.82**
			YEAR 1915.			
January	5.33	5.23	4.18	3.68	3.18	2.63
February	5.18	5.08	3.99	3.58	3.45	2.48
March	5.08	4.83	3.70	3.33	3.23	2.16
April	5.08	4.83	3.70	3.33	3.18	1.70
May	5.13	4.63	4.46	3.18	2.95	1.58
June	5.33	4.73	3.58	3.25	2.91	1.50
July	5.58	5.08	3.83	3.58	2.91	1.38
August	6.00	5.50	4.25	3.66	3.00	1.58
September	6.73	6.23	4.66	4.00	3.58	1.76
October	6.85	6.33	4.75	4.08	3.50	1.66
November	6.98	6.63	5.16	4.58	3.83	1.83
December	6.23	6.03	4.83	4.33	3.83	1.66
Average ..	**5.79**	**5.48**	**3.17**	**3.72**	**3.30**	**1.82**

(a) Data supplied by the Borneo Company Ltd.
(b) Contains about 25% brokens
(c) Contains about 50% brokens

TABLE 5.—(*continued.*)

AVERAGE MONTHLY WHOLESALE PRICES, EX-MILL, PER PICUL OF VARIOUS GRADES OF RICE.(*a*)

Period 1914-1919.

MONTHS	No. 1 (*b*) White Rice.	Straits (*c*) Quality.	Broken Rice.			White Meal
			1 A.	1 C.	3 C.	
YEAR 1916.						
January	6.33	5.83	4.75	4.25	3.75	1.83
February	5.83	5.33	4.73	4.23	3.73	1.83
March	5.73	5.23	3.91	3.50	3.08	1.33
April	6.58	6.21	4.25	3.83	3.58	1.33
May	6.58	6.21	4.33	3.83	3.58	1.33
June	6.98	6.73	4.66	4.00	3.50	1.33
July	6.58	6.33	4.58	3.75	3.25	1.33
August	6.73	6.48	4.58	3.75	3.25	1.25
September	6.28	6.03	4.54	3.71	3.23	1.33
October	5.98	5.73	4.66	3.75	3.41	1.50
November	6.33	6.08	4.66	3.98	3.58	1.50
December	5.98	5.58	4.58	3.98	3.58	1.33
Average ..	**6.34**	**5.98**	**4.52**	**3.86**	**3.46**	**1.48**
YEAR 1917.						
January	5.58	5.33	4.66	3.70	3.37	1.33
February	5.73	5.48	4.52	3.78	3.41	1.08
March	5.73	5.48	4.33	3.75	3.33	0.93
April	5.73	5.48	4.29	3.70	3.33	0.93
May	5.88	5.63	4.33	3.75	3.33	0.93
June	6.53	5.28	4.41	3.83	3.41	0.93
July	6.83	6.58	4.33	3.83	3.33	0.93
August	6.83	6.58	4.08	3.62	3.16	0.83
September	6.83	6.58	4.41	3.41	2.91	0.68
October	6.33	6.08	4.27	3.27	2.83	0.63
November	7.45	7.20	4.95	3.98	3.50	1.08
December	7.28	7.03	5.00	4.08	3.66	1.33
Average ..	**7.40**	**6.23**	**4.10**	**3.75**	**3.30**	**0.94**

(*a*) Data supplied by the Borneo Company Ltd.
(*b*) Contains about 25% brokens
(*c*) Contains about 50% brokens

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

AVERAGE MONTHLY WHOLESALE PRICES, EX-MILL, PER PICUL OF VARIOUS GRADES OF RICE.(*a*)

Period 1914-1919.

MONTHS	No. 1 (*b*) White Rice.	Straits (*c*) Quantity.	Broken Rice.			White Meal.
			1 A.	1 C.	3 C.	
YEAR 1918.						
January	8.33	7.58	5.83	4.83	4.08	1.58
February	8.03	7.58	5.83	4.83	4.18	1.58
March	9.58	9.08	6.50	6.16	5.50	2.33
April	10.83	10.33	7.33	6.66	6.33	2.50
May	10.58	10.08	7.58	7.68	6.50	2.50
June	10.08	9.58	7.33	6.50	5.91	2.58
July	9.21	8.33	7.08	6.08	7.58	2.88
August	9.70	8.83	7.16	6.08	5.49	3.08
September	10.58	9.33	7.16	6.33	5.66	2.88
October	10.71	9.33	7.58	6.49	5.91	2.83
November	11.08	10.21	8.58	8.08	6.08	2.83
December	13.83	13.08	10.08	9.46	8.83	3.08
Average ..	**10.21**	**9.45**	**7.33**	**7.16**	**5.91**	**2.55**
YEAR 1919.						
January	15.83	14.33	12.33	11.16	9.83	2.83
February	16.83	14.83	12.83	11.33	10.08	2.83
March	17.58	14.83	11.08	10.33	9.33	2.58
April	17.58	15.33	10.83	9.33	6.83	2.83
May	24.83	22.33	14.83	11.33	9.83	3.33
June	34.33	27.33	18.83	14.33	11.83	4.33
July	30.46	24.83	18.16	13.58	10.83	..
August	28.83	23.83	19.83	15.83	13.33	..
September	25.83	21.33	19.83	17.33	15.33	..
October	24.46	19.33	16.83	14.83	12.83	..
November	25.83	22.83	19.33	17.33	14.33	..
December	18.83	16.83	14.83	12.83	11.33	..
Average ..	**23.44**	**19.25**	**15.83**	**13.30**	**11.31**	**3.12**

(*a*) Data supplied by the Borneo Company Ltd.
(*b*) Contains about 25% brokens
(*c*) Contains about 50% brokens

TABLE 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR				
		2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Biscuits "Marie"	2 lbs. tin	1.35	1.50	1.67	2.01	2.91
Butter	1 lb. ,,	1.66	1.60	1.82	2.22	2.80
Chutney	Bottle	1.76	1.80	1.72	1.57	1.80
Coffee	1 lb. tin	1.32	1.35	1.50	1.50	1.50
Fish, Canned Sardines	Big ,,	1.07	1.20	1.69	2.39	3.02
Flour, American	50 lbs. bag	6.45	6.95	8.06	8.25	..
,, Australian	,,	..	..	..	..	11.75
Fruit	Tin	0.72	0.75	0.85	0.91	1.17
Green Peas	1 lb. tin	0.55	0.55	0.65	0.70	0.70
Lard	,,	0.87	1.20	1.62	2.00	2.85
Milk, condensed	Tin	0.43	0.47	0.48	0.60	0.70
Pepper	Glass	0.79	0.75	0.80	0.97	1.06
Potted Meat	Tin	0.48	0.50	0.50	0.52	0.64
Salad Oil	Bottle	1.32	1.35	1.35	1.76	1.81
Salt	1 lb. glass	0.42	0.43	0.60	0.75	0.90
Soap	Bar	0.30	0.30	0.33	0.45	0.55
Sugar	7 lbs. tin	1.37	1.42	1.72	2.50	3.31
Tea	1 lb. tin	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.69
Worcester Sauce	Bottle	1.49	1.65	1.84	2.12	2.50
Total ..	..	**23.60**	**25.02**	**28.45**	**32.47**	**41.66**
Beer "Ny Carlsberg"	Big case	17.00	18.50	22.66	..	..
,, "Kabuto"	,,	..	..	..	29.87	32.00
Wine	Bottle	0.70	0.76	0.80	1.12	1.50
Brandy	,,	3.57	3.80	3.92	4.72	5.69
Whisky "Dewar No. 1"	,,	2.54	2.82	3.16	3.62	4.90
Champagne "Pommery & Greno" ..	Big bottle	6.42	6.50	6.50	8.75	13.00
Total ..	..	**30.23**	**32.38**	**37.04**	**48.08**	**57.09**
Grand Total ..	..	**53.83**	**57.40**	**65.49**	**80.55**	**98.75**

TABLE 7.

INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

ARTICLES	YEAR				
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)
	%	%	%	%	%
Biscuits "Marie"	100	111	123	149	215
Butter	100	96	109	134	168
Chutney	100	102	97	89	102
Coffee	100	102	113	113	113
Fish Canned Sardines	100	112	158	223	282
Flour, American	100	107	124	127	..
,, Australian	..	..	..	..	182
Fruit	100	104	118	126	162
Green Peas	100	100	118	127	127
Lard	100	138	186	229	327
Milk, Condensed	100	109	111	139	163
Pepper	100	95	191	122	134
Potted Meat	100	104	104	108	133
Salad Oil	100	102	102	133	137
Salt	100	102	142	178	214
Soap	100	100	109	150	173
Sugar	100	103	124	182	241
Tea	100	100	100	100	135
Worcester Sauce	100	110	123	142	167
**General Index Number for above articles of food .. ..

TABLE 8.

CONTRACT PRICES FOR CERTAIN ARTICLES OF SIAMESE FOOD SUPPLIED TO THE LUNATIC ASYLUM IN BANGKOK.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR				
		2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Beef	per lb.	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.18
Chili fresh	Kerosene tin	0.50	0.50	0.53	1.00	2.00
Chili dried	Piculs	25.00	26.00	30.00	28.00	40.00
Coconuts	per 100	6.00	10.00	11.00	12.00	18.00
Cucumber	Kerosene tin	0.62	0.75	1.00	0.80	0.90
Cucumber, green, big	Piculs	1.50	1.00	1.20	3.00	4.00
Ducks' eggs	per 100	1.75	2.66	2.56	3.50	4.75
Egg plants	Kerosene tin	0.50	0.30	0.31	0.50	1.12
Fish fresh	Piculs	23.00	18.00	20.50	27.00	37.00
Fish salt	per 100	3.00	10.00	20.00	8.00	14.00
Fish salt Pla Hang	,,	6.00	8.00	10.00	10.00	12.25
Garlic	Piculs	12.00	12.00	25.00	20.00	31.00
Garlic preserved	Jars	0.75	1.00	1.00	1.40	1.50
Kapi	Piculs	10.00	10.00	12.00	14.00	26.00
Lettuce	Jars	1.25	2.00	1.75	3.00	3.50
Nampla	,,	0.50	0.75	1.00	1.00	1.25
Onion	Piculs	3.50	8.00	20.00	15.00	18.00
Pork	,,	36.00	28.00	27.00	50.00	55.00
Prawns dried	Catties	0.37	0.40	0.45	0.50	0.90
Pumpkins	Piculs	2.50	2.00	1.35	4.00	5.00
Rice, Na Suan, ...	,,	6.00	5.80	8.00	14.00	16.75
Salt	Buckets	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.25	.037
Spices	per 6 catties	3.00	3.50	5.12	5.50	7.27
Sugar	Catties	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.40	0.50
Tamarinds	Piculs	4.25	4.50	6.50	10.00	14.00
Turnip fresh	,,	1.50	3.00	6.00	4.00	7.00
Turnip root	,,	1.75	4.00	4.00	3.00	7.00
Turnip salt	,,	8.00	15.00	11.00	12.00	18.00
Vegetables fresh	per 100 bundles	0.37	0.33	0.72	0.50	1.00

TABLE 9.

INDEX NUMBERS OF CONTRACT PRICES FOR CERTAIN ARTICLES OF SIAMESE FOOD SUPPLIED TO THE LUNATIC ASYLUM IN BANGKOK.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

ARTICLES	YEAR				
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)
	%	%	%	%	%
Beef	100	92	92	117	150
Chili fresh	100	100	106	200	400
Chili dried	100	104	120	112	160
Coconuts	100	167	183	200	300
Cucumber	100	121	161	129	145
Cucumber, green, big	100	67	80	200	267
Ducks' eggs	100	152	146	200	271
Eggs plants	100	60	62	100	224
Fish fresh	100	78	89	117	161
Fish salt	100	333	667	267	467
Fish, salt Pla Heng	100	133	167	167	204
Garlic	100	100	208	167	258
Garlic, preserved, ...	100	133	133	186	200
Kapi	100	100	120	140	260
Lettuce	100	160	140	240	280
Nampla	100	150	200	200	250
Onion	100	229	571	428	514
Pork	100	78	75	139	153
Prawns, dried, ...	100	108	121	135	243
Pumpkins	100	80	54	160	200
Rice, Na Suan, ...	100	97	133	233	279
Salt	100	100	120	250	370
Spices	100	117	171	183	242
Sugar	100	100	92	333	417
Tamarinds	100	105	152	235	329
Turnip fresh	100	200	400	267	467
Turnip root	100	229	229	171	400
Turnip salt	100	187	137	150	225
Vegetables fresh	100	89	195	135	270
General Index Number	**100**	**120**	**142**	**207**	**266**

TABLE 10.

PRICES OF KEROSENE AND PETROL WITH INDEX NUMBERS.

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

Period.		Kerosene Crown Brand.		Petrol Shell Motor Spirit.	
Year	Quarter	Per pair Tins	Index Numbers	2 x 4 gallon Tins	Index Numbers.
		Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%
2457 (1914-15)	1st	4.25	..	8.50	..
	2nd	4.25	..	9.50	..
	3rd	4.80	..	9.50	..
	4th	4.80	..	9.50	..
	Average ..	**4.52**	**100**	**9.25**	**100**
2458 (1915-16)	1st	4.70	..	9.50	..
	2nd	4.55	..	9.50	..
	3rd	5.05	..	9.50	..
	4th	6.55	..	10.50	..
	Average ..	**5.21**	**115**	**9.75**	**105**
2459 (1916-17)	1st	6.55	..	11.50	..
	2nd	6.45	..	12.50	..
	3rd	6.55	..	12.50	..
	4th	6.65	..	13.50	..
	Average ..	**6.55**	**145**	**12.50**	**135**
2460 (1917-18)	1st	7.05	..	13.50	..
	2nd	7.30	..	14.50	..
	3rd	8.05	..	14.50	..
	4th	8.15	..	15.50	..
	Average ..	**7.64**	**169**	**14.50**	**157**
2461 (1918-19)	1st	8.25	..	17.00	..
	2nd	8.65	..	17.00	..
	3rd	10.90	..	17.50	..
	4th	10.90	..	17.50	..
	Average ..	**9.67**	**214**	**17.25**	**186**

TABLE 11.

PARTICULARS OF WAGES PAID FOR CERTAIN KINDS OF LABOUR IN BANGKOK IN EACH OF THE PAST FIVE YEARS.(a)

Period 2457 to 2461 (1914-15 to 1918-19).

Description of Labour	Average wages for the years					Period payments (day, week &c.)
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	
Coolies	0.75	0.75	0.75	1.00	1.00	per day
Sail makers	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.25	1.25	,,
Carpenters	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.75	,,
Caulkers	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.75	,,
Boiler makers	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.35	,,
Blacksmith	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.50	,,
Engineers	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.00	,,
Launchmen	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	35.00	per month
Launch Engineer	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	45.00	,,
Indian Watchmen	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	28.00	,,

(a) Data kindly supplied by the Bangkok Dock Co. Ltd.

XIII

CULTIVATED AREAS UNDER RICE AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

CULTIVATED AREAS UNDER RICE AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

The figures tabulated in this chapter refer to the areas of land annually cultivated in rice and classified by grades, according to fertility, for revenue purposes. Five grades of paddy land are recognized of which the approximate yields are as follows :—

1st	grades	7.00	piculs	per rai
2nd	,,	6.25	,,	,, ,,
3rd	,,	5.50	,,	,, ,,
4th	,,	5.25	,,	,, ,,
5th	,,	4.75	,,	,, ,,

The cultivated areas given in the tables are always greater than the areas actually cropped owing to loss of cultivated areas by flood, drought or other causes.

There are two systems of assessment to land revenue:—one known as the "Kuko" system, by which all land held under title deed is liable to assessment and payment of land tax, and the other the "Fangloi" system by which the cultivated areas in any year are liable to assessment and payment of revenue. The "Kuko" system, previously in force, has been gradually changed to the "Fangloi" system, as it was found to bear too heavily on the cultivator. The "Kuko" system is now in force only in places where the yield is certain and permanent.

It should be noted that $2\frac{1}{2}$ rai = 1 acre, approximately, and 1 picul = $133\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.

TABLE 1.

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE KRUNG TEP'															TOTAL
		(a) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,095	**1,095**
2446	1903-4	(b) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,151	**1,151**
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,143	**1,143**
2448	1905-6	..	640	640	..	396	396	..	101	101	..	..	..	..	..	..	**1,137**
2449	1906-7	..	695	695	..	371	371	..	88	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	**1,154**
2450	1907-8	..	749	749	..	456	456	..	102	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	**1,307**
2451	1908-9	..	634	634	..	291	291	..	70	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	**995**
2452	1909-10	..	678	678	..	402	402	..	74	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	**1,154**
2453	1910-11	..	574	574	..	319	319	..	42	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	**935**
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	849	849	..	71	71	..	..	..	..	22	22	**942**
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	1,064	1,064	..	98	98	..	..	..	..	40	40	**1,202**
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	1,089	1,089	..	107	107	..	..	..	..	45	45	**1,241**
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	1,126	1,126	..	123	123	..	..	..	..	51	51	**1,300**
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	1,154	1,154	..	145	145	..	..	..	..	61	61	**1,360**
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	936	936	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**936**
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	958	958	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(c) **958**
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	773	773	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**773**

(a) See introduction.
(b) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole of the taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.
(c) Excluding the Changwats Pratumtani and Tanyaburi which were transferred to Province Ayutaya.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE AYUTAYA														TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND														
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,259	605	1,864	**1,864**
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,314	763	2,077	**2,077**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,380	773	2,153	**2,153**
2448	1905–6	682	41	723	663	183	846	92	522	614	2	45	47	..	8	8	**2,238**
2449	1906–7	690	34	724	683	128	811	112	345	457	2	16	18	..	1	1	**2,011**
2450	1907–8	687	41	728	711	153	864	81	492	573	1	43	44	..	4	4	**2,213**
2451	1908–9	709	12	721	733	87	820	231	394	625	20	44	64	..	14	14	**2,244**
2452	1909–10	709	10	719	769	103	872	247	425	672	22	55	77	..	15	15	**2,355**
2453	1910–11	715	4	719	746	100	846	272	356	628	17	33	50	..	5	5	**2,248**
2454	1911–12	706	..	706	744	108	852	329	306	636	18	43	61	..	5	5	**2,260**
2455	1912–13	737	8	745	800	126	926	284	363	647	20	47	67	..	7	7	**2,392**
2456	1913–14	777	6	783	810	123	933	274	427	701	20	57	77	..	11	11	**2,505**
2457	1914–15	781	8	789	791	131	922	277	473	750	21	65	86	..	9	9	**2,556**
2458	1915–16	774	14	788	834	459	1,293	266	420	686	21	45	66	..	62	62	**2,895**
2459	1916–17	54	..	54	1	1,200	1,201	..	1,496	1,496	..	357	357	..	125	125	(*c*) **3,233**
2460	1917–18	55	10	65	1	1,245	1,246	..	1,705	1,705	..	221	221	..	140	140	**3,377**
2461	1918–19	53	..	53	1	1,225	1,226	..	1,460	1,460	..	410	410	..	116	116	**3,265**

(*a*) See introduction.
(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole of the taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.
(*c*) Increased at the expense of Province Krung Tep by addition of the Changwats Pratumtani and Tanyaburi.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE CHANTABURI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	1ST			2ND			3RD			4TH			5TH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	139	**139**
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	173	**173**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127	**127**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	..	77	77	**141**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	48	..	56	56	**104**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	63	63	**116**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	57	..	98	98	**155**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	77	..	111	111	**188**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51	..	85	85	..	27	27	**163**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	..	96	96	..	33	33	**179**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	54	..	97	97	..	34	34	**185**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	54	..	100	100	..	37	37	**191**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	44	..	93	93	..	35	35	**172**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	48	..	85	85	..	34	34	**167**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	57	..	100	100	..	35	35	**192**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	56	..	101	101	..	32	32	**189**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	33	..	85	85	..	29	29	**147**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE SURAT															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	102	**102**
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	119	**119**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	112	**112**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	49	..	86	86	**135**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	46	..	90	90	**136**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	49	..	97	97	**146**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	45	..	90	90	**135**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	..	92	92	**142**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	68	..	131	131	**199**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	70	..	129	129	**199**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	78	..	128	128	**206**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	67	..	87	87	**154**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	90	90	**143**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	47	..	101	101	**148**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	68	..	86	86	**154**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	..	84	84	**155**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55	..	66	66	**121**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE NAKORN CHAISI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	306	287	593	**593**
2446	1903-4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	342	672	**672**
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	342	256	598	**598**
2448	1905-6	89	178	267	289	186	475	63	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	**805**
2449	1906-7	66	143	209	267	170	437	55	2	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	**703**
2450	1907-8	89	160	249	300	188	488	61	3	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	**801**
2451	1908-9	130	29	159	331	156	487	92	2	94	..	..	..	..	..	..	**740**
2452	1909-10	164	110	274	400	131	531	100	2	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	**907**
2453	1910-11	56	71	127	214	239	453	196	104	300	2	2	4	..	..	..	**884**
2454	1911-12	56	71	127	213	237	450	196	107	303	2	2	4	..	1	1	**885**
2455	1912-13	56	71	127	213	337	550	216	122	338	1	2	3	..	2	2	**1,020**
2456	1913-14	48	55	103	266	251	517	270	128	398	2	2	4	..	2	2	**1,024**
2457	1914-15	35	64	99	295	319	614	259	136	395	1	2	3	..	2	2	**1,113**
2458	1915-16	14	69	83	128	528	656	..	355	355	..	33	33	..	3	3	**1,130**
2459	1916-17	14	57	71	181	587	768	..	299	299	..	23	23	..	4	4	**1,165**
2460	1917-18	14	61	75	183	556	739	..	327	327	..	19	19	..	3	3	**1,163**
2461	1918-19	14	56	70	182	531	713	..	341	341	..	23	23	..	2	2	**1,149**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE NAKORN RACHASIMA															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	142	142	**142**
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	277	277	**277**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	405	405	**405**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	203	203	..	208	208	**411**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	137	..	150	150	**287**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	198	198	..	217	217	**415**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	219	219	..	233	233	**452**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	216	216	..	225	225	**441**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	145	..	167	167	**312**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	194	..	197	197	**391**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	246	246	..	273	273	**519**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	226	..	259	259	**485**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	243	..	288	288	**531**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	191	..	250	250	**441**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	308	308	..	328	328	**636**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	166	..	165	165	**331**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	257	257	..	206	206	**463**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whloe taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE NAKORN SAWAN															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	(..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	300	**300**
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	425	425	**425**
2447	1904–5	(..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	485	485	**485**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	296	296	..	124	124	..	64	64	**484**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	205	205	..	74	74	..	34	34	**313**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321	321	..	127	127	..	63	63	**511**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	193	204	397	46	63	109	..	47	47	**553**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	222	233	455	54	71	125	..	50	50	**631**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	398	398	..	107	107	..	31	31	**536**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	315	315	..	98	98	..	32	32	**445**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	413	413	..	138	138	..	42	42	**593**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	446	446	..	157	157	..	51	51	**654**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	462	462	..	161	161	..	55	55	**678**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	455	455	..	167	167	..	44	44	**666**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	553	553	..	205	205	..	57	57	**815**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	573	573	..	170	170	..	38	38	**781**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	467	467	..	153	153	..	34	34	**654**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE NAKORN SITAMARAT															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	430	430	430
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	485	485	485
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	370	370	370
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238	238	..	283	283	521
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	221	221	..	297	297	518
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	248	..	301	301	549
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	217	242	116	246	362	604
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	217	242	113	251	364	606
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	121	121	..	135	135	..	180	180	436
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181	181	..	196	196	..	192	192	569
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	227	..	253	253	..	263	263	743
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	214	214	..	205	205	..	191	191	610
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	222	222	..	235	235	..	186	186	643
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	141	..	144	144	..	171	171	456
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	208	208	..	196	196	..	179	179	583
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	200	..	226	226	..	225	225	651
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	147	..	190	190	..	203	203	540

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE PATANI															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	**226**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	232	**232**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	**230**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	**243**
2449	1006–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	**243**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	**248**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	253	**253**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	**273**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	382	**382**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	382	**382**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	393	**393**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	424	**424**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	525	**525**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	544	**544**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	451	**451**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	456	**456**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	393	**393**

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE PRACHINBURI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	954	**954**
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,034	**1,034**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,150	**1,150**
2448	1905–6	..	378	378	..	371	371	..	235	235	..	58	58	..	64	64	**1,106**
2449	1906–7	..	387	387	..	467	467	..	233	233	..	57	57	..	48	48	**1,192**
2450	1907–8	..	381	381	..	530	530	..	243	243	..	58	58	..	48	48	**1,260**
2451	1908–9	230	164	394	129	106	525	..	247	247	..	61	61	..	59	59	**1,296**
2452	1909–10	239	145	384	116	370	486	..	244	244	..	61	61	..	66	66	**1,241**
2453	1910–11	..	206	206	..	488	488	..	221	221	..	52	52	..	71	71	**1,038**
2454	1911–12	..	232	232	..	539	539	..	271	271	..	53	53	..	75	75	**1,170**
2455	1912–13	..	220	220	..	608	608	..	319	319	..	57	57	..	90	90	**1,294**
2456	1913–14	..	220	220	..	634	634	..	326	326	..	59	59	..	65	65	**1,304**
2457	1914–15	..	195	195	..	514	514	..	301	301	..	49	49	..	63	63	**1,122**
2458	1915–16	..	221	221	..	595	595	..	328	328	..	52	52	..	79	79	**1,275**
2459	1916–17	..	249	249	..	710	710	..	382	382	..	58	58	..	89	89	**1,488**
2460	1917–18	..	264	264	..	692	692	..	371	371	..	66	66	..	91	91	**1,484**
2461	1918–19	..	221	221	..	630	630	..	346	346	..	66	66	..	77	77	**1,340**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		(*a*) PROVINCE OF PITSANULOK															TOTAL
		(*b*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	111	**111**
2446	1903–4	(*c*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	206	206	**206**
2447	1904–5	) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	266	266	**266**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	93	..	105	105	..	45	45	**242**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	34	..	42	42	..	21	21	**97**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	101	..	96	96	..	48	48	**245**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	50	111	50	69	119	5	45	50	**280**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	46	115	53	66	119	5	49	54	**288**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	147	17	65	82	..	47	47	**276**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	175	18	61	79	..	43	43	**297**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	18	90	108	..	63	63	**386**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	227	27	91	118	..	66	66	**411**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	258	258	27	109	136	..	80	80	**474**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	249	249	26	107	133	..	71	71	**452**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	267	267	28	110	138	..	143	143	**548**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	358	385	..	124	124	..	108	108	**617**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	346	376	..	111	111	..	97	97	**584**

(*a*) The Province Petchabun has been amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok since 2459 (1916–17).
(*b*) See introduction.
(*c*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fith class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE BAYAB															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	343	..	343	111	..	111	315	..	315	**769**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	357	..	357	129	..	129	358	..	358	**844**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	369	..	369	154	..	154	390	..	390	**913**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	378	..	378	138	..	138	392	..	392	**908**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	361	..	361	97	..	97	260	..	260	**718**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	402	..	402	132	..	132	325	..	325	**859**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	410	..	410	135	..	135	357	..	357	**902**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	413	..	413	146	..	146	390	..	390	**949**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	471	..	471	159	..	159	465	..	465	**1,095**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	493	..	493	132	..	132	479	..	479	**1,104**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	384	..	384	116	..	116	492	..	492	**992**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	445	..	445	141	..	141	447	..	447	**1,033**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	464	..	464	140	..	140	519	..	519	**1,123**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	479	..	479	154	..	154	531	..	531	**1,164**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	497	..	497	..	..	..	319	..	319	**816**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	448	..	324	324	(*b*) **772**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	445	445	..	323	323	**768**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Decreased by Changwat Muharat which, formerly under Bayab, has been made a Province since the year 2459 (1916-17).

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		(*a*) PROVINCE MAHARAT — (*b*) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
		FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	..	167	225	..	225	392
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	400	400	401
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	373	373	375

(*a*) Became a Province from the year 2459 (1916–17), formerly was part of Province Bayab.

(◆) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		(*a*) PROVINCE PETCHABUN															TOTAL
		(*b*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	36	**36**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51	**51**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55	**55**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	58	**58**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61	**61**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	**64**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	67	**67**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	67	**67**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	58	**58**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51	**51**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61	**61**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	**64**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	**71**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61	**61**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(*a*) Amalgamated with Province Pitsanulok since 2459 (1916-17).
(*b*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE PUKET															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	132	**132**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	138	138	**138**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	116	**116**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	143	**143**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	137	**137**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155	155	**155**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	141	**141**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	166	**166**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	184	184	**184**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	165	**165**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	218	**218**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	179	179	**179**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	183	183	**183**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	211	211	**211**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	**215**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	190	**190**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	176	176	**176**

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE I.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE RAJABURI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	278	**278**
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	502	**502**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	367	**367**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	76	76	..	282	282	..	157	157	..	25	25	**540**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	51	51	..	187	187	..	113	113	..	21	21	**372**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	52	52	..	223	223	..	133	133	..	37	37	**445**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	208	9	217	196	58	254	39	91	130	11	32	43	**644**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	203	5	208	151	87	238	95	97	192	14	45	59	**697**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	189	189	..	323	323	..	66	66	..	53	53	**631**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	188	188	..	321	321	..	68	68	..	53	53	**630**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	184	184	..	333	333	..	63	63	..	49	49	**629**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	182	182	..	329	329	..	62	62	..	45	45	**618**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	136	136	..	196	196	..	30	30	..	26	26	**388**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	135	135	..	282	282	..	54	54	..	55	55	**526**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	142	142	..	253	253	..	59	59	..	49	49	**503**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	186	186	..	351	351	..	57	57	..	46	46	**640**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	183	183	..	294	294	..	31	31	..	24	24	**532**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE UBON RAJATANI															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903-4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	984	**984**
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	992	**992**
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,129	**1,129**
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,151	**1,151**
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,124	**1,124**
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,098	**1,098**
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,172	**1,172**
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,183	**1,183**

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE ROI ET															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	794	794
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	769	769
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	812	812
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	814	814
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	801
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	817	817
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	825	825
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	825	825

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		PROVINCE UDORN															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	819	**819**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	835	**835**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	999	**999**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,046	**1,046**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,076	**1,076**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,102	**1,102**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,091	**1,091**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,102	**1,102**

(*a*) See Introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2461 (1902-3 to 1918-19).

YEAR		WHOLE KINGDOM															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
SIAMESE	EUROPEAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	343	..	343	111	..	111	1,880	4,837	6,717	**7,171**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	357	..	357	129	..	129	2,002	5,898	7,900	**8,386**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	369	..	369	154	..	154	2,111	5,856	7,967	**8,490**
2448	1905–6	771	1,236	2,007	953	1,211	2,164	532	1,530	2,062	140	1,043	1,183	392	1,304	1,696	**9,112**
2449	1906–7	756	1,259	2,015	951	1,186	2,137	527	1,094	1,621	100	753	853	260	1,160	1,420	**8,046**
2450	1907–8	776	1,330	2,106	1,011	1,378	2,389	544	1,485	2,029	133	1,005	1,138	325	1,347	1,672	**9,334**
2451	1908–9	1,068	839	1,907	1,401	948	2,349	1,183	1,025	2,208	316	867	1,183	488	1,326	1,814	**9,461**
2452	1909–10	1,112	942	2,054	1,489	1,012	2,501	1,201	1,111	2,312	395	911	1,306	521	1,411	1,932	**10,105**
2453	1910–11	771	855	1,626	960	1,335	2,295	940	1,763	2,703	195	758	953	465	1,337	1,802	**9,379**
2454	1911–12	762	304	1,066	957	1,921	2,878	1,018	1,798	2,816	169	880	1,049	479	3,978	4,457	**12,266**
2455	1912–13	792	299	1,091	1,013	2,319	3,332	884	2,146	3,030	154	1,071	1,225	492	4,259	4,751	**13,429**
2456	1913–14	825	282	1,107	1,077	2,278	3,355	989	2,257	3,246	189	1,028	1,217	446	4,466	4,912	**13,837**
2457	1914–15	817	266	1,083	1,086	2,226	3,312	999	2,215	3,214	189	1,041	1,230	519	4,676	5,195	**14,034**
2458	1915–16	789	303	1,092	961	2,872	3,833	745	2,423	3,168	200	924	1,124	531	4,749	5,280	**14,497**
2459	1916–17	67	306	373	183	3,574	3,757	497	3,516	4,013	195	1,486	1,681	543	4,777	5,320	**15,144**
2460	1917–18	69	335	404	184	3,638	3,822	27	3,941	3,968	..	1,669	1,669	..	5,390	5,390	**15,253**
2461	1918–19	67	276	343	184	3,342	3,526	30	3,435	3,465	..	1,827	1,827	..	5,229	5,229	**14,390**

(*a*) See introduction.

XIV

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY, WEIGHTS and MEASURES.

Currency.

Silver Coins	.. .. ..	1 tical 2 salungs = ½ tical 1 salung = ¼ tical
Nickel Coins	.. .. ..	10 satangs = 1/10 tical 5 satangs = 1/20 ,,
Bronze Coins	.. .. ..	1 satang = 1/100 ,,

Currency notes are issued by the Government for 1, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 1000 ticals.

There are no standard weights and measures in Siam. The customary tables are :—

Weight. The unit is the Bat = 15 grammes = weight of one tical.

		1 klom	= 1.17	decigrammes
2 klom	=	1 klam	= 2.343	,,
2 klam	=	1 pai	= 4.687	,,
4 pai	=	1 fuang	= 1.875	grammes
2 fuang	=	1 salung	= 3.75	,,
4 salung	=	1 bat	= 15	,,
4 bat	=	1 tamlung	= 6	decagrammes
20 tamlung	=	1 chang	= 1.2	kilogrammes
50 chang	=	1 hap	= 60	,,

The Chinese "Lee" and "Hoon" are in some places used instead of the klom, klam and pai for small weights.

Other weights used are 1 catty = 80 ticals = 1200 gr.

50 catties = 1 picul = about 60 kilog. = (133⅓ lb av.)

Length.

The unit of length is the wah, which is equal to two metres. Hence we have

		1 anukabiet	= 2.60406	mm.
2 anukabiet	=	1 kabiet	= 5.2043	,,
4 kabiet	=	1 niew	= 2.083	cm.
12 niew	=	1 keub	= 25	cm.
2 keup	=	1 sawk	= 50	,,
4 sawk	=	1 wah	= 2	metres
20 wah	=	1 sen	= 40	,,
400 sen	=	1 yote	= 16000	,,

Square measure:

		1 square wah		
100 square wah	=	1 ngan	= 400	square m.
4 gnan	=	1 rai	= 1600	,, ,,

Capacity. The measures of capacity employed in Siam depend on local custom and vary considerably from place to place. As an example of a table of measures may be given the Rice Mill Paddy Measures adopted by Rice Mill owners; but it must be understood that, in the absence of any official standard measures, all such nominally accepted tables are in practice liable to considerable fluctuations.

Rice Mill Paddy Measure.

(The tanan = .92 litre approximately).

		1 chai meu	= 2.875	centilitres
4 chai meu	=	1 kam meu	= 11.5	,,
4 kam meu	=	1 laang	= 46	,,
2 laang	=	1 tanan	= 9.2	decilitres
40 tanan	=	1 tang	= 36.8	litres
40 tang	=	1 ban	= 1372	,,
2 ban	=	1 kwien	= 2944	,,

For the assessment of export duties on Rice and Paddy a special "Kwien" is used which is equivalent to

1 Kwien =	16 piculs	paddy
	22 ,,	cargo rice
	23 ,,	white rice

The picul = 133⅓ lb av.

INDEX.

Alphabetical List of Subjects	Reference to		
	Section	Table	Page
Administrative Divisions	II	1	150
Agriculture: Mortgages Registered and Redeemed	IX	1,2	24-247
Areas under crops	IX	3	248
Number of Coconut trees	IX	4	252
Live stock in Siam	IX	5	253
Animals: Live, Imports of	IV	3	135
Appeal Courts: Work of	VIII	8	235
Areas of Provinces	II	2	16
Average annual retail prices of food and drink	XII	6	284
Average monthly wholesale prices of rice	XII	5	281
Bankruptcy Cases	VIII	6	234
Bar Silver: Quotations in London for	III *c.*	5	106
Beans: Railway transport of	VI	12	187
Beer: Imports of	IV	3	137
Betel-nut: Dried, Imports of	IV	3	135
Births: Recorded in Year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	II	3	17
Bran: Railway transport of	VI	12	187
Buffaloes: Station to station traffic in	VI	13	195
Bullion: Imports of and Exports of	IV	3,4	137,139
Bullocks: Exports of	IV	4	138
Cars and Trucks: Imports of	IV	3	136
Cattle: Railway transport of	VI	4,10	169,185
Station to station traffic in	VI	7,13	179,195
Cement: Imports of	IV	3	135
Census, Year 2454 (1911-12) see Population	II	1 to 8	93-25
Chao Praya River: Total annual volume of flow of	I	7	9
Charcoal: Railway transport of	VI	4,10	168,184
Chemical Products: Imports of	IV	3	136
China and Earthenware: Imports of	IV	3	136
Cigars and Cigarettes: Imports of	IV	3	136
Civil Justice: see Justice	VIII	4,5	226-230
Coal and Coke: Imports of	IV	3	135
Coconut trees	IX	4	252
Coinage: see Currency	III *d.*	1,2	116-117
Coins: Imports of and Exports of	IV	3,4	137,139
Cordage: Imports of	IV	3	136
Cotton: Areas under	IX	3	248
Imports of piece goods	IV	3	137
Exports of cleaned and uncleaned	IV	4	139
Criminal Justice: see Justice	VIII	1,2,3	210-225
Crops: see Agriculture	IX	3	248-251
Cultivated areas under rice	XIII	1	294
Currency: Coinage at the Royal Mint	III *d.*	1	116
Number and Value of Subsidiary Coins	III *d.*	2	117
Number and Value of Currency Notes	III *d.*	3	118
Cash and Investments held against currency notes	III *d.*	4	119
Percentage number and value of notes in circulation	III *d.*	5	120
Circulation of Currency	III *d.*	6	121
Net circulation of currency per head of population	III *d.*	7	122
Deaths: Recorded in Year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	II	3	17
Dyeing Nuts: Railway transport of	VI	12	188
Education: Number of Government Schools, Scholars, and Teachers	VII	1	201
Number of Non-Government Schools, Scholars and Teachers	VII	2	202
Education in Temple Schools	VII	3	203
Number of Government and non-Government Schools, Scholars, and Teachers	VII	4	204
Expenditure on Education	VII	5	205
Government Departmental Schools	VII	6	206
Education: see Population	II	5,7	19,22
Exchange: Operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund	III *c.*	1	83
Ticals issued from Treasury Reserve and equivalent sterling credited to Treasury in London	III *c.*	2	93
Quotations for Demand Drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India	III *c.*	3	96-104
T. T. selling rate for Straits dollars in Singapore on London	III *c.*	4	105
Monthly quotations for Bar Silver in London	III *c.*	5	106
Expenditure: see Revenue and Expenditure	III *a.*	10 to 24	44-59
Exports: see Foreign Trade and Commerce	IV	2,4,5,7	130,147
Finance: Revenue and Expenditure	III *a.*	1-25	31-63
Public Debt	III *b.*	1-3	65-76
Exchange	III *c.*	1-5	77-106
Currency	III *d.*	1-5	107-122
Savings Banks	III *e.*	..	123

INDEX.—(*continued*).

Alphabetical List of Subjects	Reference to Section	Table	Page
Firewood: Railway transport of	VI	6,12	172,189
Fireworks including Joss Sticks: Imports of	IV	3	136
Fish: Imports of and Exports of	IV	3,4	135,139
Foodstuffs: Imports of	IV	3	135
Foreign Trade and Commerce: Value of Imports	IV	1	133
Value of Exports	IV	2	134
Imports by Tariff Categories	IV	3	135
Exports by Tariff Categories	IV	4	138
Monthly exports and prices of Rice and Paddy	IV	5	140
Imports into Siam from Burma	IV	6	150
Exports from Siam into Burma	IV	7	151
Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared inwards	IV	8	152
Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared outwards	IV	9	153
Flour: Imports of	IV	3	135
Garden Produce: Railway transport of	VI	12	190
Glass Manufactures: Imports of	IV	3	136
Gold leaf: Imports of	IV	3	137
Gunny bags: Imports of	IV	3	136
Hides: Exports of	IV	4	138
Horns: Exports of	IV	4	138
Horses: Railway transport of	VI	4,10	169,185
Station to station traffic in	VI	7,13	179,196
Imports: see Foreign Trade and Commerce	IV	1,3,6	133-137
Import prices of articles of food and drink	XII	1	277
Import prices of certain important cotton goods	XII	3	279
Index numbers of articles of food and drink	XII	2	278
Index numbers of certain important cotton goods	VII	4	280
Justice: Work of the Courts in Criminal Cases	VIII	1	210
Number of Persons Convicted, classified by Nature of Crimes	VIII	2	214
Number of Persons Convicted, classified by Nature of Sentence pronounced	VIII	3	222
Work of the Courts in Civil Cases	VIII	4	226
Civil Cases classified by Nature of Proceedings	VIII	5	230
Bankruptcy Cases	VIII	6	234
Result of Proceedings before the Official Receiver	VIII	7	234
Work of the Dika and Appeal Courts	VIII	8	235
Kerosene Oil: Station to Station traffic in	VI	6	173
Imports of	IV	3	135
Lamps: Imports of	IV	3	136
Leather: Imports of Manufactures of	IV	3	136
Live Stock: Imports of	IV	3	135
Railway transport of	VI	4,10	169-185
Station to station traffic in	VI	7,13	179-196
Number of	IX	5	254
Loans: Public, see Public Debt	III *b.*	1-3	67-76
Macaroni: Imports of	IV	3	135
Machinery: Imports of	IV	3	136
Maize: Areas under	IX	3	251
Manufactured Articles: Imports of	IV	3	137
Matches: Imports of	IV	3	136
Matting &c.: Imports of	IV	3	136
Merchandise: Railway transport of	VI	4,10	169-185
Meteorology: Temperatures in Bangkok	I	1	3
Ranges of Temperatures in Bangkok	I	2	4
Solar Radiation Temperatures in Bangkok	I	3	5
Total monthly Rainfall in Bangkok	I	4	6
Mean monthly Rainfall on the Delta of the Chao Praya River	I	5	7
Meteorological data for Bangkok for 1858-68 and 1908-1917	I	6	8
Total annual volume of Flow of the Chao Praya River	I	7	9
Metals of all kind in the rough: Imports of	IV	3	135
Metal Manufactures &c: Imports of	IV	3	137
Migrations of the Population recorded in Year 2453-4 (1911-12)	II	3	17
Milk: Imports of	IV	3	135
Mining: Output and Average Price of Tin	XI	1	269
Monthly prices of tin	XI	2	273
Money Orders: see Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones	V	4,5,6	160-162
Mortgages: see Agriculture	IX	1,2	240-247
Motor Cars: Imports of	IV	3	136
Mussels: Dried, Exports of	IV	4	138
National Debt: see Public Debt	III *b.*	1-3	67-76

INDEX.—(*continued*).

Alphabetical List of Subjects	Reference to Section	Table	Page
Oil : Coconut, Imports of	IV	3	137
Lubricating, Imports of	IV	3	137
Opium : Quantity and Value of opium purchased	X	1	263
Quantity and Prices of opium sold in Siam	X	2	264
Number of Opium Shops by Province	X	3	265
Packages : Station to station traffic in	VI	6,12	175,192
Paddy : see Foreign Trade and Commerce	IV	5	141
Railway transport of	VI	4,10	169-184
Export price of	IV	5	141
Painters' Colours : Imports of	IV	3	137
Paper : Imports of	IV	3	137
Peas : Areas under	IX	3	249
Pepper : Exports of	IV	4	139
Areas under	IX	3	250
Perfumery and Cosmetics : Imports of	IV	3	137
Pigs : Railway transport of	VI	4,10	169-185
Station to station traffic in	VI	7,13	180,196
Population : Administrative Divisions of Siam	II	1	15
Number and Density of the Population	II	2	16
Variations in the Population during year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	II	3	17
Population by Sex	II	4	18
Population by Sex and Education	II	5	19
Population by Sex and Age	II	6	20
Population by Age and Education	II	7	22
Number of Temples and Priests	II	8	23
Population classified by Province and Changwat	II	9	24
Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones : Postal Administration	V	1	157
Telegraph and Telephone Services	V	2	158
Money Orders issued in Bangkok for payment in the Provinces	V	3	159
Money Orders issued in the Provinces for payment in Bangkok	V	4	160
Money Orders drawn in Foreign Countries payable in Siam	V	5	161
Money Orders drawn in Siam on Foreign Countries	V	6	162
Precious Stones : Imports of	IV	3	136
Prices : Import prices of articles of food and drink	XII	1	277
Index Numbers of articles of food and drink	XII	2	278
Import prices of certain important cotton goods	XII	3	279
Index Numbers of certain important cotton goods	XII	4	280
Average Monthly Wholesale Prices, Ex Mill, per picul of various grades of rice	XII	5	281
Average annual retail prices of certain articles of food and drink	XII	6	284
Priests : Number of	II	8	23
Railways : Financial Working of	VI	1	164
Financial Working of the Northern Line	VI	2	165
Statistical Results of the Working of the Northern Line	VI	3	166
Goods Traffic on the Northern Line	VI	4	168
Passenger Traffic on the Northern Line	VI	5	170
Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Northern Line	VI	6	171
Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Northern Line	VI	7	179
Financial Working of the Southern Line	VI	8	181
Statistical Results of the Working of the Southern Line	VI	9	182
Goods Traffic on the Southern Line	VI	10	184
Passenger Traffic on the Southern Line	VI	11	186
Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Southern Line	VI	12	187
Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Southern Line	VI	13	195
Rainfall : see Meteorology	I	4,5	6,7
Revenue and Expenditure : Ordinary Annual	III *a*	1	31
Classification of	III *a*	2,10	32,44
Revenue from Government Domains	III *a*	3	34
Revenue from Commercial Services	III *a*	4	35
Revenue from Taxes	III *a*	5	36
Revenue from Fees, Fines, and Licenses	III *a*	6	38
Revenue per Head of Population	III *a*	7	39
Classification of Revenue collected by Province	III *a*	8	40
Provincial Revenue and Expenditure and Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue	III *a*	9	42
Expenditure of Ministries	III *a*	11 to 20	46-55
Special Budget	III *a*	21	56
Civil List and Royal Expenses	III *a*	22	57
Other Expenditure under Special Budget	III *a*	23	58
Expenditure from Loans	III *a*	24	59

INDEX.—(*continued*).

Alphabetical List of Subjects	Reference to Section	Table	Page
Rice: Monthly Prices of	IV	5	140
Exports of	IV	4,5	138,140
Railway transport of	VI	12	193
Areas under	IX	3	248
Rice land graded	XIII	1	291
Salt: Exports of	IV	4	139
Railway transport of	VI	6	177
Savings Banks: Note on	III *e*	..	125
Schools: see Education	VII	..	201-206
Ships: Nationality and Tonnage of	IV	8,9	152-153
Silk: Piece Goods, Imports of	IV	3	137
Raw, Exports of	IV	4	139
Silver Coins: Imports of, and Exports of	IV	3,4	137,139
Silver: see Bar Silver	III *c*	5	106
Special Budget: see Revenue and Expenditure	III *a*	21	56
Spices and Condiments: Imports of	IV	3	135
Sticklac: Exports of	IV	4	139
Stone: Station to station traffic in	VI	6,12	177,193
Sugar: Imports of	IV	3	135
Station to station traffic in	VI	6	178
Tariff of Import and Export duties levied	IV	..	130
Taxes	III *a*	5	36
Tea: Imports of	IV	3	135
Teak: Exports of	IV	4	139
Telegraphs	V	2	158
Telephones	V	2	158
Temperatures in Bangkok: see Meteorology	I	1 to 3	3-5
Temples: Number of	II	8	23
Textiles: Imports of	IV	3	137
Timber: Exports of	IV	4	139
Railway transport of	VI	6,12	176,194
Tin: Output of	XI	1	269
Monthly prices per Picul of	XI	2	270
Treasury Reserves	III *a*	25	62
Vegetables: Imports of	IV	3	135
Weights and Measures	XIV	1	315
Wood: Planks and Rafters, Imports of	IV	3	135
Yarn: Imports of	IV	3	137